RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC
MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za
Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



		1	
1	Page 11248 [PROCEEDINGS ON 11 JUNE 2013]	1	Page 11250 CHAIRPERSON: What I'd been given firstly
1 2	[10:10] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. We	2	is marked FFF34.1, is a document headed "Statement issued
3	were asked to wait until certain documents were copied for	3	by the South African Human Rights Commission to condemn the
4	us, which has now happened. I want to thank Ms Pillay for	4	killing of police officers."
5	doing that. We're happy to see the National Commissioner	5	MR GUMBI: Yes.
6	back for what really will be the last lap, I take it. I	6	CHAIRPERSON: Dated 24 May, that's
7	think I'd better swear you in again. You probably forgot.	7	FFF34.1. Is that correct?
8	Would you stand, please? You swear that the evidence	8	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
9	you'll give before this resumed sitting of the Commission	9	CHAIRPERSON: Then I don't know why it's
10	will be the truth, the whole truth, nothing but the truth?	10	34 – oh, then the next document is FFF34.2. It looks like
11	Please raise your right hand and say, "I swear, so help me	11	a document downloaded from the internet. It's headed
12	God."	12	"Phiyega: Cop killed every 10 days."
13	MANGWASHI VICTORIA PHIYEGA: So help me	13	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
14	God.	14	CHAIRPERSON: Then the next document,
15	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Please, you may	15	FFF34.3, is a document with two photographs at the top and
16	be seated. Mr Gumbi.	16	then the first line is, "Mthethwa and National Police
17	MS SELLO: Chair, before Mr Gumbi starts	17	Commissioner General Bheki Cele strongly condemn the
18	with his cross-examination, may I place myself on record.	18	killing of two police officers."
19	I will be attending to the National Commissioner during	19	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. It has two
20	this period and doing her re-exam. The name is Sello, S-E-	20	copies, that one.
21	L-L-O.	21	CHAIRPERSON: There appear to be two
22	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you, Ms Sello.	22	pages of that.
23	MS SELLO: Thank you.	23	MR GUMBI: Yes.
24	CHAIRPERSON: So you'll do the re-	24	CHAIRPERSON: And then the next one,
25	examination –	25	FFF34.4, is a document, "Two more cops gunned down – Bheki
	Page 11249		Page 11251
1	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair.	1	Cele." Is that correct?
2	CHAIRPERSON: - once Mr Gumbi is finished	2	MR GUMBI: Yes.
			IVIR GUIVIDI. 165.
3	the cross-examination?	3	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of –
3 4	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair.	3 4	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.	3	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it
4	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and	3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of
4 5 6 7	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners.	3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters –
4 5 6 7 8	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that	3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1.
4 5 6 7	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene
4 5 6 7 8 9	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of them as exhibits therefore.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers yet. Now I think these are documents that you gave us
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of them as exhibits therefore. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, shall we do that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers yet. Now I think these are documents that you gave us earlier.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of them as exhibits therefore. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, shall we do that now so that before you ask the National Commissioner any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers yet. Now I think these are documents that you gave us earlier. MR GUMBI: Yes, I gave it earlier while
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of them as exhibits therefore. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, shall we do that now so that before you ask the National Commissioner any questions —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers yet. Now I think these are documents that you gave us earlier. MR GUMBI: Yes, I gave it earlier while we were still in Rustenburg.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of them as exhibits therefore. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, shall we do that now so that before you ask the National Commissioner any questions – MR GUMBI: Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers yet. Now I think these are documents that you gave us earlier. MR GUMBI: Yes, I gave it earlier while we were still in Rustenburg. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, well the first one is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of them as exhibits therefore. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, shall we do that now so that before you ask the National Commissioner any questions – MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - so that we proceed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers yet. Now I think these are documents that you gave us earlier. MR GUMBI: Yes, I gave it earlier while we were still in Rustenburg. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, well the first one is headed "Save our cops." Is that right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of them as exhibits therefore. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, shall we do that now so that before you ask the National Commissioner any questions – MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - so that we proceed smoothly?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers yet. Now I think these are documents that you gave us earlier. MR GUMBI: Yes, I gave it earlier while we were still in Rustenburg. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, well the first one is headed "Save our cops." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS SELLO: Indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. MR GUMBI: Yes, thanks Chairperson, and Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: You've given notice that you're going to use certain documents and Ms Pillay has very kindly marked them as exhibits already for us. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: I take it you know the exhibit numbers already, do you? So we can proceed quite smoothly. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Some of them, but I think maybe it will be better if we go through all sets of documents I distributed, then I mark all of them as exhibits therefore. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, shall we do that now so that before you ask the National Commissioner any questions – MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - so that we proceed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: That bundle of – MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Then we've got FFF35, it looks like list of – what's the next word? List of shooters – MR GUMBI: Shooters scene 1. CHAIRPERSON: Shooters or shotists, scene 1. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 35. Then FFF36 is copy of the opening statement on behalf of POPCRU. Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: That's 36. Then we've got some documents which haven't been given exhibit numbers yet. Now I think these are documents that you gave us earlier. MR GUMBI: Yes, I gave it earlier while we were still in Rustenburg. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, well the first one is headed "Save our cops." Is that right?

	Page 11252		Page 11254
1	FFF37?	1	start cross-examining.
2	MR GUMBI: FFF37.	2	MR GUMBI: Thank you very much,
3	CHAIRPERSON: Do you?	3	Chairperson, and the Commissioners. National Commissioner,
4	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.	4	let me take this opportunity to greet you. As a point of
5	CHAIRPERSON: 37 it will be. Then the	5	entry, National Commissioner, maybe through you,
6	next document, which presumably will be 38, FFF38, is "The	6	Chairperson, there are a few housekeeping issues that I
7	modus operandi of police killers in four provinces in South	7	wanted to convey to the Chairperson and the Commissioners
8	Africa."	8	in this proceeding. I would like to place on record,
9	MR GUMBI: Yes.	9	Chairperson and the Commissioners, that at the end of this
10	CHAIRPERSON: It's an article by Prof	10	cross-examination POPCRU is going to withdraw from
11	Herman Conradie of the Department of Criminology at UNISA.	11	participating in this Commission, until further notice, and
12	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chair.	12	it appreciated the opportunity that has been given to them
13	CHAIRPERSON: The next one, FFF39, is an	13	to participate in this proceeding. They really appreciate
14	article from three surgeons, I think, from the Department	14	that, and furthermore we'd like to place on record that
15	of Surgery at the University of Witwatersrand. It's headed	15	we'll continue to participate in this proceeding,
16	"Death and injury on duty: A study of South African police	16	representing Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi and the families of
17	officers." Is that right?	17	the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku.
18	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.	18	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, what rank is Officer
19	CHAIRPERSON: FFF39. FFF40 is a	19	Baloyi now?
20	document, article by J Pienaar and S Rothman who are from	20	MR GUMBI: Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi.
21	the North West University, Research Unit for People, Policy	21	CHAIRPERSON: Is he a Lieutenant-Colonel,
22	and Performance. It's called "Occupational Stress in the	22	is he?
23	South African Police Service."	23	MR GUMBI: Yes.
24	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chair.	24	CHAIRPERSON: I see, thank you. So we'll
25	CHAIRPERSON: FFF40, and then FFF41 is	25	still see you, but you'll only be wearing one hat and not
	Page 11253		Page 11255
1	Page 11253 again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West	1	Page 11255 two.
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	•
	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police		two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking.
2	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right?	2	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
3	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.	3	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the
2 3 4	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a	2 3 4 5 6	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping?
2 3 4 5 6 7	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the	2 3 4 5 6 7	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng." MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked to death by the armed protesters on the 13th of August 2012.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng." MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And that appears to be, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	two. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked to death by the armed protesters on the 13th of August 2012. Maybe to make a correction on that, Chairperson, Lieutenant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng." MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And that appears to be, it looks like the 8th of July 2011.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked to death by the armed protesters on the 13th of August 2012. Maybe to make a correction on that, Chairperson, Lieutenant Baloyi and the families of the late Warrant-Officer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng." MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And that appears to be, it looks like the 8th of July 2011. MR GUMBI: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked to death by the armed protesters on the 13th of August 2012. Maybe to make a correction on that, Chairperson, Lieutenant Baloyi and the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku. Ja, National Commissioner, the widow of the late
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng." MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And that appears to be, it looks like the 8th of July 2011. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So those are all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked to death by the armed protesters on the 13th of August 2012. Maybe to make a correction on that, Chairperson, Lieutenant Baloyi and the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku. Ja, National Commissioner, the widow of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, her entire family, and the mother
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng." MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And that appears to be, it looks like the 8th of July 2011. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So those are all the documents that you're going to refer to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked to death by the armed protesters on the 13th of August 2012. Maybe to make a correction on that, Chairperson, Lieutenant Baloyi and the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku. Ja, National Commissioner, the widow of the late
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng." MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And that appears to be, it looks like the 8th of July 2011. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So those are all the documents that you're going to refer to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked to death by the armed protesters on the 13th of August 2012. Maybe to make a correction on that, Chairperson, Lieutenant Baloyi and the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku. Ja, National Commissioner, the widow of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, her entire family, and the mother of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, they are also keen to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	again an article by Pienaar and Rothman from North West University, and this will be FFF41, as I said. It looks like "Suicide Ideation in the South African Police Service." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: FFF42 is, looks like a document downloaded from the internet. "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa at the official opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme House, Lynnwood, Pretoria." Is that right? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And then we've got FFF43, looks like another speech by the Minister, this time "Remarks by the Minister of Police EN Mthethwa MP on the occasion of the summit against police killings, Birchwood Hotel, Boksburg, Gauteng." MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And that appears to be, it looks like the 8th of July 2011. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So those are all the documents that you're going to refer to? MR GUMBI: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Metaphorically speaking. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, is that the housekeeping? MR GUMBI: Yes, those are the housekeeping issues. CHAIRPERSON: So you're now ready to bowl your first delivery at the witness? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. National Commissioner, maybe as a point of entry let me identify the parties I represent as I'm cross- examining you right now. In this proceeding I represent POPCRU. I represent Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi, the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku who was hacked to death by the armed protesters on the 13th of August 2012. Maybe to make a correction on that, Chairperson, Lieutenant Baloyi and the families of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku. Ja, National Commissioner, the widow of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, her entire family, and the mother of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, they are also keen to know the circumstances surrounding the brutal attack of

Page 11256 surrounding his attack on the 13th of August 2012. There agree." I think you mean "you will not disagree?" 2 2 are two topics I wanted to discuss with you, National MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Thanks for 3 Commissioner, and those two topics, they emanate from 3 that correct, Chairperson. I'm indebted. You'll not 4 paragraph 11 of your statement, that is FFF3, is the disagree if I put it to you, National Commissioner, that 5 5 reference in that regard. Can I refer you to your the majority of those men and women in blue who are killed in the line of duty, they are POPCRU members? The late 6 statement, paragraph 11. Are you in possession of that 6 7 7 statement, FFF3, paragraph 11? Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and Lieutenant Baloyi, who survived 8 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 8 the brutal attack on the 13th of August 2012, was POPCRU Yes, I am. 9 9 MR GUMBI: Paragraph 11 of your member. statement, National Commissioner, you raise two issues; the 10 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 10 issue of police killing in South Africa and the issue of 11 MR GUMBI: 11 12 12 Employee Health and Wellness. Do you see that? 13 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes, I do. 13 14 MR GUMBI: POPCRU's opening remarks in off duty. You see that? 15 this Commission, we raised these issues of police killing. 16 16 We made a submission that when the Commission makes its **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 17 recommendation to be submitted to the President, one of the 17 MR GUMBI: 18 issues that the Commission must look at is the high rate of 19 police killing in South Africa. That's why I wanted to 19 20 discuss this topic with you, and the reason why we said 20 21 this Commission must look at this issue, it is because the 21 22 22 GENERAL PHIYEGA: late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and Lieutenant Baloyi, who 23 survived the brutal attack of armed protesters on the 13th 23 24 of August 2012, were our members as POPCRU. We further 24 MR GUMBI: 25 made a submission to this Commission that the working Page 11257 conditions of SAP members is one of the issues that this GENERAL PHIYEGA: 1 2 MR GUMBI: 2 Commission must look at when compiling its report to be 3 submitted to the President. So when we debate these two 4 topics, National Commissioner, I want you and me to confine 4 5 5 ourselves to facts presented, or to be presented in this then, since March up to date? Commission, especially the incident of the 13th of August 6 CHAIRPERSON: 6 7 2012 wherein two police officers were killed and one police 7 8 officer survived the brutal attack of these armed 8 MR GUMBI: 9 protesters. 9 10 10 Let's deal with the first topic, the one dealing GENERAL PHIYEGA: 11 with police killing in South Africa. Firstly I will deal 11 12 with your general understanding of police killing in South 12 March this year, we had 82 deaths.

Yes, it's true. And further in paragraph 11 of your statement, FFF8, you indicated that between 2010 to 2012, there were 907 attacks on police both on duty and off duty, and 107 police officers had been killed on duty and I see that. Will I be correct, National Commissioner, that these figures include those two police officers who were killed on the 13th of August 2012? That is the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and the late Warrant-Officer Monene, and Baloyi, who survived that attack? It would not include the two because that was the financial year ending March. So will I be correct that they were included in the next financial year? Page 11259 It is correct. Up to date, National Commissioner, is it possible to tell us how many police officers that had been killed in the line of duty since I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said FFF8. You're referring actually to FFF3. FFF3, the statement of the National Commissioner, Chairperson. I do apologise. In the financial year, the financial year that ended last year, that ended in 13 MR GUMBI: Both police officers that were 14 killed on duty and off duty? 15 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, it is true. 16 [10:30] MR GUMBI: Let's move on. Furthermore, 17 in paragraph 1 of your statement FFF3, you indicated that you were appointed as National Commissioner on the 12th of 18 19 June 2012. 20 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, it is true. 21 MR GUMBI: On the 13th of August 2012, shortly after you took office as the National Commissioner, you were vocal on this issue of high rate of police killing 23 24 in South Africa. You were quoted by the media, if I can

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

refer you to one of the exhibits, extracts, media extract

```
Page 11260
    we distributed, that is FFF34.2. Are you in possession of
     that, with the heading, "Phiyega: Cop killed in every 10
2
3
    days."
                                  This is FFF34.2. Is that
4
            CHAIRPERSON:
5
    right?
                              Yes, 34.2. And this statement
6
           MR GUMBI:
7
    was, you were quoted on the 13th of August 2012, the day
    wherein the late Warrant-Officer Monene and Lepaaku were
8
9
    killed by armed protesters, you were quoted saying, "A
    police officer has been killed in every 10 days since
10
    National Commissioner Riah Phiyega took office." Do you
11
    see that?
12
13
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      Yes, I see that.
14
            MR GUMBI:
                              The next paragraph you further
15
    said, "At least six officers have been murdered while on
16
    duty in the past 60 days that I have been in office," and
17
    down there you were further quoted that, "The people who
18
    murder police officers - our sons, nieces, nephews, and
19
    daughters - we need communities' help to fight this." As
20
    of now, National Commissioner, can you tell this honourable
21
    Commission whether in South Africa in every 10 days a cop
22
    is still killed in the line of duty?
23
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      I think the 10 days
24
    should be contextualised. It was 60 days of my being there
25
    and it was that six police persons who had died at that
                                                      Page 11261
    point in time, and I was saying for the period that I was
1
    there it meant every 10 days a police was being killed.
2
```

Page 11262 CHAIRPERSON: So in her first 60 days. 1 according to what she told the newspapers, it was six in 60 2 3 days, which is one every 10 days. If you take the figure 4 that she gave us, 82, and divide 365 by that, you get just under four and a half. So in fact it's worse over the 6 whole financial year than it was over her first 60 days. 7 Isn't that so? 8 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, if I may 9 establish that from the witness. 10 CHAIRPERSON: That information she's 11 already given us. So obviously she's aware of the 12 seriousness of the problem and that just under every five 13 days a member of the service is killed. That is so, isn't 14 it? 15 GENERAL PHIYEGA: It is true. 16 I'm sure it's a matter of CHAIRPERSON: 17 great concern to you and all your, the generals and others 18 who assist you at The Wachthuis in Pretoria. Is that 19 correct? 20 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** It is a very serious 21 concern for us. 22 MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, Chairperson, 23 and National Commissioner. Will I be correct furthermore, while we are still on that aspect, National Commissioner, that you are not the only one who raised the issues of high Page 11263

```
3
            MR GUMBI:
                              You know the reason why I'm
 4
     asking this question, National Commissioner, it is because
 5
     I think yesterday my client received another bad news that
     another award-winning Gauteng top detective around Soweto
 6
 7
     yesterday was gunned down.
8
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      It's true.
 9
            MR GUMBI:
                              And he was attending a robbery
    scene and he was gunned down there. So that's why I'm
10
     asking you that as of today, are we still experiencing this
11
12
     problem of having police officers killed in the line of
13
    duty in every 10 days? I understand what you said on the
14
     13th of August 2012. I'm talking about the current
15
     situation, because my client is receiving bad news of
     police officers being killed in the line of duty now and
17
     then.
```

```
situation, because my client is receiving bad news of police officers being killed in the line of duty now and then.

CHAIRPERSON: What's your question for the witness?

MR GUMBI: As of today –

CHAIRPERSON: Well, if you take the figure she gave us, which is 82 in the financial year, that works out on just under four, every four and a half days a member of the police service is killed.

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Thank you.
```

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

rate of police killing in South Africa? Even your predecessor, Mr Bheki Cele, have raised these issues. If I 3 can refer you FFF34.4 distributed before this Commission. 4 Are you in possession of that extract, media extract? 5 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Mmm. 6 MR GUMBI: On the 26th of May 2012 Mr 7 Bheki Cele was quoted by the media, wherein he described 8 the high rate of police killing as a national crisis, if I 9 can read it to you. Paragraph 4 of that newspaper article, 10 or media statement issued by SABC, "The National 11 Commissioner General Bheki Cele, has strongly condemned 12 this killing. It is indeed a crisis. The rate at which 13 our officers are being callously gunned down is extremely 14 alarming." Is it correct, National Commissioner, do you 15 share the same sentiment that the high rate of police 16 killings in South Africa, it is a national crisis? 17 CHAIRPERSON: I doubt whether the 18 National Commissioner will disagree with her predecessor on that point, but I imagine you yourself regard this as a very serious matter which requires, and one hopes is receiving the greatest possible attention that can be given to it in the circumstances. Is that correct?

Minister of Police in South Africa was once quoted by the

GENERAL PHIYEGA:

MR GUMBI:

23

24

It is correct.

And furthermore, even the

```
Page 11264
                                                                                                                           Page 11266
     media, saying that the killing of a single police officer
                                                                        been a very strong partner, and other labour unions that we
     robs the nation. Do you share those same sentiments with
                                                                     2
 2
                                                                         also have, and we are truly grateful for their efforts.
 3
     the Minister of Police?
                                                                     3
                                                                                MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Under this campaign POPCRU is
 4
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      It's correct, because
                                                                    4
                                                                        demanding that when the police officer is killed in the
 5
     306 members - 306 citizens are robbed of proper security
                                                                    5
                                                                         line of duty, like the late Warrant-Officer Monene and
     and care by the police.
                                                                    6
                                                                        Lepaaku, the South African flag and the SAPS flag in all
 6
 7
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                    7
                                                                         government institutions must fly lower to honour that
                              Would I be correct also again,
                                                                    8
                                                                         police officer killed in the line of duty. As the National
8
    National Commissioner, that even other sectors of our
                                                                    9
 9
     community have condemned this aspect of high rate of police
                                                                         Commissioner, will you consider such initiative and
    killing in South Africa? In that regard can I refer you to
                                                                    10
                                                                        implement it?
10
     a media statement issued by Human Rights Commission of
                                                                    11
11
                                                                                GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Perhaps what I could
                                                                    12
12
     South Africa, that is FFF3.41.
                                                                         say, Mr Gumbi, is that that was one of the recommendations
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Sorry to be pedantic, but
                                                                    13
                                                                         that came out of the summit, that you have as FFF34.3 of,
14
    FFF34.1
                                                                    14
                                                                         that the Minister held with many stakeholders. We are in
                                                                        the process of implementing a number of those
15
            MR GUMBI:
                              Yes.
                                                                         recommendations, including training, including
16
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It relates to the same
                                                                    16
17
    incident that was dealt with in the other exhibits, namely
                                                                    17
                                                                         interventions for the police, including looking at what we
     the killing of Warrant-Officer Matthee and Student-
18
                                                                    18
                                                                        do with the orphans. So it is, it's also under
19
     Constable Cloete.
                                                                    19
                                                                        consideration.
20
            MR GUMBI:
                              Yes.
                                                                    20
                                                                                MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Thanks very much,
21
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  And also which was referred
                                                                        Commissioner. Let us focus now on facts presented before
                                                                   21
22
     to earlier, in Kraaifontein in Cape Town.
                                                                    22
                                                                         this Commission, or facts to be presented before this
23
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                   23
                                                                        Commission on this topic of police killing in South Africa.
                              Ves
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    24
                                                                         In that regard can I refer you to FFF6 that was distributed
                                  And also it refers to the
25
                                                                        during your evidence-in-chief? That's a tribute by General
    killing of Captain Hlengwa and Constable Hlangulela in
                                                                                                                           Page 11267
                                                       Page 11265
     Durban.
                                                                        Mbombo at the funeral service of the late Warrant-Officer
 1
 2
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                    2
                                                                        Lepaaku.
                              Yes, and the Human Rights
 3
     Commission was quoted, saying that, "The killing of a
                                                                    3
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      You remember the evidence
 4
     police officer undermined the proper functioning of the
                                                                    4
                                                                        was that this was a speech prepared for delivery by the
 5
     criminal justice system. A proper functioning criminal
                                                                        Provincial Commissioner, but the National Commissioner
     justice system is one of the key requirements in the
                                                                    6
                                                                        herself went to the funeral and delivered the speech in
 6
 7
                                                                    7
     protection of human right and the stability of the
                                                                         person.
                                                                    8
 8
     country's democracy." Do you see that at the bottom?
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Yes, Chairperson.
 9
                                                                    9
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       Yes, I noted that.
                                                                                                      So it's actually, despite
                              Do you share the same
10
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                        the heading, it's actually a speech delivered by this
                                                                    10
     sentiment with the Human Rights Commission on this aspect,
                                                                         witness.
11
                                                                    11
12
     National Commissioner?
                                                                    12
                                                                                MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  But it was introduced during
13
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       Yes, I do.
                                                                    13
                                                                        her evidence-in-chief.
14
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                    14
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                              In wrapping up this aspect,
                                                                                                      Yes, that's right, in the
15
                                                                    15
     National Commissioner, your general understanding of this
                                                                        course of her evidence -
     topic, are you aware, National Commissioner, that my client
                                                                    16
                                                                                MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Yes.
17
     POPCRU has launched an anti-police killing campaign with
                                                                    17
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      - she said, "I made a
18
     the theme saying, "Say no to police killing: Protect and
                                                                    18
                                                                        speech at the funeral. It had been prepared for delivery
19
     defend them," and the purpose of this campaign is to
                                                                    19
                                                                         by the Provincial Commissioner, but I went to the funeral
     educate the community about the role of the police in our
                                                                    20
                                                                        and I delivered the speech myself." That's her evidence.
21
     democratic country and try to change the mindset of our
                                                                   21
                                                                                MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Yes, Chairperson. Ja, let us
    community about the role of the police.
                                                                        focus, if I can refer you to page 3, paragraph 4 of that
22
                                                                    22
          GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      I think POPCRU as a
                                                                    23
                                                                        exhibit FFF6. According to this tribute, National
23
```

24 stakeholder, I'm aware of their effort to assist also in

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

25 this regard, joining many other civil societies. They had

Commissioner, if we are focusing on the resume of the late

Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, when he was killed by these armed

The research further indicates

Page 11268 protesters on the 13th of August 2012 he had 23 years MR GUMBI: 1 2 experience as a police officer, no disciplinary action or that the motive for police killing furthermore is to rob 3 step ever taken against him until his death. In 2005 he 4 received SAPS 10 years commemoration medal. In 1998 he 5 received another SAPS 10 years loyal service medal, and a of July 2011 -20 years loyal service medal in 2008. Do you see that? So 6 6 7 7 exhibit FFF43. the question is, National Commissioner, will you agree with me that these are the qualities of a good police officer? 8 8 MR GUMBI: 9 9 We need this type of police officer in our SAPS. 10 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 10 You are very right. MR GUMBI: 11 The same applies to the late 11 12 Warrant-Officer Monene, who was killed by the armed 12 protesters on the 13th of August 2012 again, and when you 13 13 check his CV, it's not reflected on that exhibit FFF6, but 14 14 MR GUMBI: 15 I've been advised that he had 23 years of experience as a 15 police officer, and no disciplinary action or steps ever 16 taken against him until his death. 17 17 18 [10:50] Warrant-Officer Monene had 10 years loyal service 19 medal, 20 years loyal service medal, awarded to him by 19 20 SAPS. Would you agree with me again, National 20 of their service pistol? 21 Commissioner, that even the late Warrant-Officer Monene was 21 22 a good police officer, and we need this type of police in 22 23 our service? 23 with the criminals. 24 24 MR GUMBI: **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes, I agree. 25 MR GUMBI: Okay, let us move on now. Let Page 11269 us deal with the general circumstances of police killing officers were killed while responding to a crime during 1 search and seizure or conducting follow-up operation. Do 2 and the motive for police killing in South Africa, and in 3 discussing this topic we'll try as much as we can to keep you see that? 4 to facts presented before this Commission. Can I refer you 4 5 to FFF37? That's the research conducted by the Centre for 5 MR GUMBI: 6 6 the Study of Violence and Reconciliation, and the title of 7 7 that research is saying, "Save our cops: Prevent police 8 8 killing," and I hope, National Commissioner, you don't have 9 9 a reason to doubt their finding on this one. According to 10 10 this research it is suggested that one of the possible 11 11

them of their service pistols, and when you check an address by the Minister of Police, that is FFF44 on the 8th COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I think it's 43, I'm sorry. I'm sorry, Chairperson, sorry. FFF43, and thanks very much, Commissioner. When you check there, the Minister indicated that 8% of police officers that were killed were being robbed of their service pistol. Do you see that? **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Mmm. And when you check facts presented before this honourable Commission, on the 13th of August 2012 the police officers were robbed of two 9mm pistol, one R5, one shotgun, and a police hand radio. So do you agree with these findings, National Commissioner, that one of the motives for police killing is to rob them GENERAL PHIYEGA: It is true that we lose guns in a number of incidences where there is confrontation And further the Minister in that address further indicated that 20% of the police Page 11271

explanations why South Africa has such a rate of police 12 killing, it's because South Africa is a violent society. 13 So when we checked evidence presented before this Commission, exhibit L that was compiled by the police 14 15 wherein they explain how violence escalated around 16 Marikana, video footage is played before this Commission. 17 Do you agree with this finding that the reason why we have 18 such a high rate of police killing is because South Africa 19 is a violent society? 20 GENERAL PHIYEGA: There is violence, but 21 I think you have a mixed type of situation. There are 22 areas where there is violence, where we find ourselves having to intervene as police, but also there are areas of

24 the society where one would say indeed we are having

25 peaceful sections of our existence as a society.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Mmm. And the facts presented before this Commission indicates that Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, the late Warrant-Officer Monene, and the Lieutenant Baloyi who survived the brutal attack of protesters on that day, they were deployed there at Marikana to maintain law and order. The same applies to the police officer who was gunned down yesterday around Soweto. He was killed while attending a robbery scene. Do you agree with these findings? GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I do. MR GUMBI: Let us move on again, National Commissioner. Can I refer you to FFF38? That is the research conducted by Prof Herman Conradie of the University of South Africa, Department of Criminology. The title of the research is titled, "The modus operandi of police killers in four provinces in South Africa," and I hope you don't have a reason to doubt his finding. GENERAL PHIYEGA: Mmm. CHAIRPERSON: Just for the record, as far as I can see this article by Prof Conradie was published in a journal called Crime Research in South Africa in April

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 11272 Page 11274 2001. Is that correct? agree with that finding. National Commissioner? 2 2 MR GUMBI: GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes. He analysed the modus I noted that -3 3 operandi of police killers in South Africa, and when we MR MSIMANG: Chairperson, this evidence 4 analyse his finding, National Commissioner, we'll also 4 was never led, the evidence that my learned friend that 5 stick to facts presented before this Commission. I want 5 they were pursued and they were shooting back, there's no such evidence on record. 6 you to focus on paragraph 6, dealing with his findings now. 6 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: We'll go through some findings. I'm not going to go I understand there will be through all of them. The quite interesting finding he made 8 8 such evidence in due course, so perhaps he can put it -9 9 is that the police attackers are on foot or they are using it's in the statements that we've seen. He can put it on 10 public transport, as a typical example. When you look at 10 the basis provisionally that that's what the statements facts presented before this Commission, on the 13th of indicate and we understand that evidence will be led to 11 11 12 12 August 2012 the video footage of those armed protesters who that effect. 13 later killed the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and Monene 13 MR GUMBI: It is in exhibit L, 14 and they attacked Lieutenant Baloyi, they depict that those 14 Chairperson -15 people, they were on foot, who attacked those police 15 CHAIRPERSON: The point is that that's officers. Do you agree with that? 16 16 not evidence yet. You see, it's evidential material. 17 GENERAL PHIYEGA: 17 Yes, I do know that on MR GUMBI: Yes. 18 the 13th the -18 CHAIRPERSON: But your point, I take it, 19 MR GUMBI: Another finding also suggests 19 is it's evidential material before us; it's also covered I 20 that the police attackers use shooting, stabbing and 20 think in some of the statements we've received, and there physical force to attack. Do you see that? And when we 21 21 will presumably be evidence, either oral evidence or 22 check evidence presented before this Commission, the 22 evidence on affidavit to that effect. So you can 23 statement of Lieutenant Baloyi and the other police 23 provisionally put it. 24 24 officers - we are not going to go through all those MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, Chairperson. 25 statements - they corroborate this finding on that the late And the research further indicates that the police Page 11273 Page 11275 attackers, they ambush the police officials. Do you see 1 Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and Monene and Lieutenant Baloyi, they all sustained stab wounds. And furthermore it also 2 that? 2 3 indicates that the police attackers, they also shoot, stab, 3 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I read the outcome. 4 and use force more on police officers than on female police 4 MR GUMBI: And also again they attack the 5 officers. On the 13th of August 2012 the late Warrantpolice officers on duty. Officer Lepaaku, Monene, and Lieutenant Baloyi, who 6 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 6 Yes, it's true. survived the attack, were male police officers. You agree 7 The research further indicates 7 MR GUMBI: with that finding? 8 8 that when the police are interacting with the public, they 9 GENERAL PHIYEGA: 9 Yes, I do. are most vulnerable. Do you agree with that finding? 10 10 MR GUMBI: The research further suggests **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I would say there are 11 that the younger the attackers, the more they shoot, stab, circumstances where they are very vulnerable and it becomes 11 12 and use physical force, and when you look at the video 12 very challenging and traumatic, but in some of the 13 footage of the 13th of August 2012, those protesters who 13 instances, like I've mentioned that there are peaceful shot and killed the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and Monene 14 marches that we get involved in where the vulnerability is 14 and who attacked Lieutenant Baloyi, they were young. Those 15 15 not as strong as that. So you have situations where there were the young attackers. will be vulnerability. You have situations where there 16 16 17 GENERAL PHIYEGA: We noted that. 17 wouldn't be vulnerability. And the research further 18 MR GUMBI: 18 MR GUMBI: In wrapping up this aspect of suggests that these police attackers, they utilise handguns police killing in South Africa, National Commissioner, I when executing attacks. So on the 13th of August 2012, it's wanted to check with you as to what are the police doing to 21 indicated before this honourable Commission that four resolve this issue of high rate of police killing and 22 protesters who were responsible for the attack of the late 22 robbery of their firearms, as a department? 23 Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, Monene, and Lieutenant Baloyi, 23 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I think we recognise 24 they were pursued by TRT members and they were shot at with 24 the fact that policing is not an easy job. It is a very, 25 some of the weapons robbed from the SAPS members. Do you very challenging task, particularly when you have to ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 11278

18

Page 11276 confront criminals. We also recognise that as a result of 2 that, the members experience a lot of trauma, and it is for 3 that reason that we have a well-established Employee and 4 Health Wellbeing division to try and intervene and assist 5 members in such instances. [11:10] We also try as much as possible through our 6 7 training processes to train them to be more cautious and to 8 be better equipped to intervene in such circumstances. 9 Included in that training is also tips on how to intervene, never to operate alone, to try and be in teams, because 10 when they are in teams and not alone the vulnerability gets 11 12 significantly reduced. 13 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, I have noted 14 that it's almost quarter past 11 and I wanted to briefly deal with a second topic -15 16 CHAIRPERSON: I suppose, because we 17 started late for the reasons I explained when we began, I

conducted by Mr Frank Blunt titled "Death and injury on 2 duty: A study of South African police officers." Do you 3 see that? 4 CHAIRPERSON: You haven't told us this, but I see from the foot of one of the pages that this was 6 an article that was published in the South African Medical 7 Journal -8 MR GUMBI: Yes, South African Medical 9 Journal. 10 CHAIRPERSON: - in November 2003. Is 11 that correct? 12 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Can I refer 13 you to the last page of that research by South African 14 Medical Journal? This study, National Commissioner, analysed injury sustained by members of SAPS on duty and 16 according to this study it indicates that there is a high 17 degree of psychological distress in the SAPS. When you 18 look at paragraph 2 of the last page, starting with, 19 "Although police officers have commonly been referred to as

thought that we could carry on till about quarter past 11, 19 but when you reach a suitable stage when you think it's 20 convenient for us to take the adjournment, we'll do so. 21 Yes. MR GUMBI: 22 CHAIRPERSON: Is this such a stage, or do 23 you want to make a point first before we adjourn? 24 MR GUMBI: We can adjourn, because I 25 wanted to deal with a second topic briefly, the issue of

21 paragraph? 22 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes. 23 MR GUMBI: When you go down there, 24 National Commissioner, there is a sentence in that paragraph, it starts with - can I quote it, it says, "In

high-risk group of suicide," do you see that? That

Page 11277 Employee Health and Wellness, with the National 1 2 Commissioner. 3 CHAIRPERSON: I see. Very well, we'll 4 now take the tea adjournment. 5 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 [11:39] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 6 7 National Commissioner, you're still under oath. 8 MANGWASHI VICTORIA PHIYEGA: s.u.o. 9 CHAIRPERSON Mr Gumbi, you want to move 10 on to the next topic? 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI (CONTD.): 12 Thank you very much, Chairperson and Commissioners. 13 National Commissioner, can I briefly discuss the second 14 topic you raise in paragraph 11 of your statement, FFF3, 15 the topic dealing with Employee Health and Wellness, and again when we discuss this topic I will try as much as I 16 17 can to confine myself to facts presented or to be presented 18 before this Commission. Paragraph 11 of your statement you 19 indicated that, "Employee Health and Wellness Programme are offered to SAPS members to address this aspect of 21 psychological, spiritual, and social aspect of SAP members 22 when executing their duties." Do you see that? GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I do. 23 24 MR GUMBI: In that regard, National Commissioner, can I refer you to exhibit FFF39, the study

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 11279 addition, police officers who have been injured on duty may 2 express anxiety about returning to work as police officer, or may not be able to return at all due to psychological distress." Do you see that? When you check facts presented before this Commission, Lieutenant Baloyi was 6 brutally attacked by armed protesters on the 13th of August 7 in full view of his colleagues on that day. So do you 8 agree with this finding that the police officer who has 9 been injured on duty may express anxiety about returning to 10 work as a police officer? 11 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I do. 12 MR GUMBI: Furthermore, in this medical 13 literature it also proposes that the interactions between 14 the department and the bereaved family of the killed police 15 officer can lower that psychological distress. So the 16 question is, I want to know from you, National 17 Commissioner, as to what the department is doing to address 18 this critical aspect on those police officers who have been 19 injured on duty? 20 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Advocate, as I've 21 indicated, we have a full department of Employee Health and Wellbeing. In addition to that, maybe let me talk about 23 the department. The department has a multiplicity of 24 diverse professionals who are trained in the environment of

assisting our members in employee wellbeing. In that

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 11283

Page 11280

department we have chaplains that are full-time employees

- 2 of the department. We have employed psychologists. We
- 3 have employed social workers. We have also engaged lay
- 4 counsellors. In addition through the support of our
- 5 medical aid POLMED, we also sourced, or outsourced some of
- 6 the services to similar professionals as psychologists and
- 7 social workers where the need arises.
- 8 MR GUMBI: Are you done?
- 9 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, and ordinarily we
- 10 expect the commanders to - there are certain instances
- 11 where it is compulsory when there has been an action, for
- 12 members to attend this counselling, but we are almost
- 13 starting to move into a space where we are discussing
- 14 policy to look at making this counselling mandatory for our
- 15
- 16 MR GUMBI: Can I also, National
- 17 Commissioner, refer you to another quite interesting study
- 18 furthermore on this topic, FFF41, South African Journal of
- 19 Psychology 2005, is a research conducted by North West
- 20 University. According to this study, National
- 21 Commissioner, this study indicates, or suggests that in the
- 22 South African Police Service we have high suicide rate
- 23 compared to the rate of the general population and those of
- 24 other professions. It is further indicated that the low-
- 25 rank police officers, they are more inclined to commit
 - Page 11281
 - suicide, opposed to high-rank police officers, and the
- reason why they are more prone to commit suicide, that is 2
- 3 the lower-ranking police officers, is because they are
- 4 operational; they deal with operational issues on daily
- 5 basis, and they also resort to alcohol abuse to reduce the
- high level of stress. Do you see that? Do you have a 6
- 7 reason to doubt these findings?
- 8 CHAIRPERSON: Before you answer the
 - question, I want to ask you something, Mr Gumbi. This
- 10 article was published in 2005 in the Journal of Psychology.
- 11 MR GUMBI: Yes.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON: It contains certain
- recommendations -13
- 14 MR GUMBI: Yes.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON: That's eight years ago, or
- 16

23

1

9

- 17 MR GUMBI: Yes.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: Seven and a half, eight
- years. It contains certain recommendations. One of the
- documents you've given us is this document from the which
- 21 you've referred to in the medical journal -
- 22 MR GUMBI: Yes.
 - CHAIRPERSON: which was admittedly
- 24 published earlier in 2003, but that says on one of the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

pages you referred us to, on the third page, that - it's

- Page 11282
- the second, it's on the left-hand side of the page on the
- 2 third, second paragraph, the third page, "Although police
- 3 officers are commonly being referred to as a high-risk
- 4 group for suicide," and there's an American citation, "a
- 5 minority of injuries in this series fell in that category."
- 6 This of course is research done at the Milpark Hospital in
- 7 Johannesburg. "This finding concurs with others recent
- 8 studies that have explored suicide in police units and have
- 9 been unable to show elevated suicide rates among police
- 10 officers. Nevertheless, stress on SAPS members can be
- 11 extreme and commanders must be alert to signs of
- 12 psychological distress," and then there's the passage that
- 13 you read.
- 14 MR GUMBI: Yes.
 - CHAIRPERSON: Now obviously this is an
- 16 important aspect that we have to consider for purposes of
- 17 our work as a Commission, but I would be interested in two
- 18 things, and perhaps the Commissioner can help us. The
- 19 first is, have the recommendations set out in the 2005
- 20 article of the South African Journal of Psychology been
- 21 considered by the police services and been implemented,
- 22 number 1, and secondly, has recent research been done -
- 23 recent, I mean 2011, 2012 - following up on the 2003
- 24 article based on research done at Milpark Hospital, where
- 25 the conclusion was that there are no elevated suicide rates

- among police officers or no, sorry, that was not their conclusion. Their conclusion was that the minority of
- 3 injuries fell in the category of suicide, and then they
- 4 went on to say, "This finding concurs with other recent
- 5 studies," the passage I've read, "that have explored
- 6 suicide in police units, been unable to show elevated
- 7 suicide rates among police officers," and there are two
- 8 citations, one from a journal called Suicide Life Threats,
- I can't read the next word, and the other one is an article
- 10 from an American Journal of Psychiatry, based on work in
 - New York.
- 11

14

- 12 MR GUMBI: Yes.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON: Now you know, I understand

you put these things to us, but perhaps the Commissioner

- 15 can help us. Do you know, is there recent, has recent
- 16 research been done on this problem of whether the suicide
- 17 rates among members of the police service are elevated as
- 18 compared with the general population? That's the first
- 19 question, and the second question is, are you aware whether
- the recommendations contained in the literature to which
- counsel has very kindly referred us, have they been
- 22 considered and are they to some extent being implemented?
- 23 I know that's two questions in one, but if you can deal
- 24 with them separately I'd be grateful. I'm sorry to
- interrupt you, Mr Gumbi. It seems you're dealing with an

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 11284 Page 11286 acceptable and been implemented? important matter -2 MR GUMBI: 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, Chairperson -Ja. Judge, you also 3 CHAIRPERSON: And we, the Commission 3 asked the issue around the recommendations. We are trying 4 would obviously like to be assisted, but obviously with up-4 through the upgrading and the increasing of our capacity to 5 to-date research and information. 5 respond to the challenges that are there, but I would say MR GUMBI: 6 6 I do understand that, it's still work-in-progress. We hope that at some point we 7 7 Chairperson. What I wanted to do was to take maybe the would be able to optimise our capacity for intervention. National Commissioner to some of the evidence that has been 8 MR MPOFU: 8 Chairperson, ja, I must 9 9 adduced before this apologise, I came a bit late so I may be off the mark and 10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 must have missed something. I'm just wanting to find what Yes, yes, I understand. 11 11 Anyway, let's get her answer to my question and then you the relevance of the suicide rate among police to do with 12 12 can move on to yours. I'm not sure whether she's had an the Terms of Reference, because I just heard the 13 opportunity yet to deal with these aspects. 13 Chairperson saying that this kind of thing might be helpful 14 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Judge, I think the 14 to the Commission, just so that I'm on the same page -15 elevation part of thing we can come back and deal with, but 15 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps Mr Gumbi can answer if I just look at the raw numbers that we are dealing with, 16 that. 16 and I can take you for instance maybe to the last three or 17 17 MR MPOFU: Yes. 18 four years. I'm aware that in 2010 we had 97 suicides. In 18 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, in our 19 2011 we had 85. In 2012 we had 116 suicides, and I can 19 opening statement we indicated that the working conditions 20 also say from the Marikana lot we also had something like 20 of the police is one of the issues this Commission must 21 two suicides that came out of members that were in Marikana 21 look at when compiling its report to be submitted before 22 22 the President. It's upon that spirit we are canvassing 23 CHAIRPERSON: Two suicides of members of 23 this aspect and I was still going to elaborate more, the police service -24 24 Chairperson, and deal with facts presented before this 25 25 honourable Commission, critically on this aspect. It is GENERAL PHIYEGA: Ves Page 11285 Page 11287 unfortunate that the Chairperson was far ahead of me when I CHAIRPERSON: - who were involved in what 1 2 happened in Marikana? was about to deal with the -3 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes. 3 CHAIRPERSON: I apologise for that, but 4 CHAIRPERSON: Of course we don't know if we have to evaluate the conduct of the police, it's only 5 what the figures for the general population are. I mean if appropriate that their trade union should come before us you've got 200 000 members of the service, what's the 6 6 and say in evaluating their conduct please have regard to 7 latest figure that you've got? What's the latest you have 7 the circumstances under which they operate, which include 8 8 these kind of matters that Mr Gumbi is referring to. 9 9 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** [11:59] So I think it is relevant, and we're also asked That's 200 000 members and when we looked at the three years that I've given you 10 to make recommendations at the end to try to prevent 10 and we were looking per 10 000 members, it was almost 11 11 recurrence of this kind of thing, and if the material 12 something like five per 10 000 members of the population. 12 that's been put before us encourages us to make a 13 CHAIRPERSON: How does that compare - do 13 recommendation which can be implemented in future and lead 14 we know how that compares with the general population? 14 to members of the service reacting to this kind of 15 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** We can do that quick 15 situation in what may be held to be a more appropriate 16 manner - that's if we hold that they reacted 16 analysis and send you the information. 17 CHAIRPERSON: I think that will be 17 inappropriately in this matter, that's obviously something, 18 helpful, because this is a point that Mr Gumbi is rightly 18 we don't know whether we'll make that recommendation, but 19 concerned about. 19 we may well be faced with arguments that that is the case -20 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. then obviously it's appropriate that we should be able to And POPCRU are, so I would 21 CHAIRPERSON: 21 make well-founded, well-grounded recommendations. So I be grateful if that information could be given to us. The 22 think that Mr Gumbi is in order and I'll allow him to recommendations in the literature, such as the literature 23 proceed. 24 to which Mr Gumbi has referred to us, have been considered 24 MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, Chairperson. by the police service and to some extent were found While we are still on that study, National Commissioner -

```
Page 11288
                                                                                                                          Page 11290
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Can I add one further
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
 1
                                                                     1
                                                                                                  Yes.
     thing, before you carry on? What we've now heard is that
                                                                    2
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
 2
                                                                                                      But carry on with your
 3
     two of the - I know it also applies to some of the victims,
                                                                     3
                                                                        questions.
 4
     so that's another issue, but we've been told that two of
                                                                     4
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  I will do that, Chairperson.
 5
     the members of the service who were involved in Marikana.
                                                                        Thanks. From POP we have 28 constables who discharged
                                                                    6
 6
     the events at Marikana, have since committed suicide, and
                                                                        their ammunition there at scene 1. I think it's also some,
 7
                                                                    7
     which may well be caused by post traumatic stress or
                                                                        same apply when you analyse the list of shooters at scene
 8
     something of that sort. So this is the kind of material
                                                                    8
                                                                        2. That is FFF8, if I can refer you, FFF8, list of
 9
                                                                    9
     that we should have before us and so I think we should all
                                                                        shooters at scene 2. It was introduced by Mr Madlanga
10
     be grateful to Mr Gumbi for his industry in assembling it
                                                                    10
                                                                        during his cross-examination. Even from there we have 14
11
                                                                    11
     for us. So please carry on, Mr Gumbi.
                                                                        constables from National Intervention Unit who discharged
12
                                                                    12
                                                                        their ammunition at scene 2. Even from TRT, again we have
            MR GUMBI:
                              Thanks very much, Chairperson.
13
     National Commissioner, while we are still on that aspect of
                                                                    13
                                                                        10 constables who discharged their ammunition and one
14
     stress in the South African Police Service, can I refer you
                                                                    14
                                                                        warrant-officer, I think so. Do you see that, National
15
                                                                    15
                                                                        Commissioner, that the majority of them are constables?
     to the list of shooters at scene 1? It's FFF35. When you
                                                                    16
                                                                                                          I note that.
16
     analyse the list of shooters at scene 1, according to the
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                    17
17
     list of shooters there at scene 1 there were 47 police
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  And according to that study I
18
     officers from TRT who discharged their live ammunition at
                                                                        referred you to earlier on, these are the low-ranking
                                                                    19
19
     scene 1, and 45 out of that 47 are constables. That's from
                                                                        police officers. They have a high level of stress and they
20
     TRT. Furthermore, when you check the rank of Public Order
                                                                    20
                                                                        resort to alcohol abuse to reduce this high level of
21
     Policing unit, the rank of those police officers who
                                                                   21
                                                                        stress, and they are also inclined to commit suicide.
22
     discharged ammunition at scene 1, we have 28 constables
                                                                    22
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          I note that, and this
23
     from POP.
                                                                   23
                                                                        is why our Employee Health and Wellbeing also focuses on
                                                                    24
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                        things such as emotional competence and development.
                                  May I interrupt you to say
     this; it would be helpful if you could summarise this
                                                                    25
25
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  To elaborate further on that
                                                       Page 11289
                                                                                                                          Page 11291
                                                                        critical aspect again, can I also refer you to FFF42? That
     material for us in written form - I'm not going to stop you
 1
 2
     asking the question -
                                                                        is the remarks by the Minister of Police, EN Mthethwa, at
 3
            MR GUMBI:
                               Yes.
                                                                        the official opening of the South African Police Service
 4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  - but it would be helpful
                                                                        Medical Scheme, the date 21 June 2012. Can I refer to page
 5
     if you could produce a piece of paper on which you've set
                                                                        2 there, the third paragraph on page 2 of that address.
     out in brief summary form what you're now putting to us,
                                                                        Last year the Minister of Police indicated that there at
 6
                                                                    6
 7
     you know, the ranks of people and the units to which they
                                                                    7
                                                                        10 636 members of the SAPS suffering from depression, 2 763
     belonged, and so on. In other words not names, but just
                                                                    8
 8
                                                                        members suffering from post traumatic stress disorder, and
 9
                                                                        attempted suicide by SAPS members. Do you see that? So
     totals and ranks and so on.
10
            MR GUMBI:
                              Yes.
                                                                    10
                                                                        given those figures, National Commissioner, you cannot -
11
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   That would assist us, but
                                                                    11
                                                                        would you agree with me that you cannot exclude the
12
     you can carry on with your questions for the time being -
                                                                    12
                                                                        possibility that some of the police officers that were
13
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                    13
                              Yes, Chairperson -
                                                                        deployed at Marikana on the 13th or on the 16th of August
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   But I would ask that you do
                                                                    14
                                                                        2012, some of them it's possible that they were suffering
15
     that.
                                                                    15
                                                                        from depression and post traumatic stress disorder, given
                                                                    16
                                                                        these figures by the Minister of Police?
16
            MR GUMBI:
                              Yes, Chairperson, I did my own
17
     counting and then I also analysed the rank as they are
                                                                    17
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                         I wouldn't be able to
                                                                    18
                                                                        attest or not attest to that, because we didn't make that
18
     reflected in this document, you know, from TRT and from
                                                                   19
19
     POP. That's why I came to the conclusion of these numbers
                                                                        assessment.
20
                                                                    20
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 I understand. My question is
21
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   I'm sure you're right. I'm
                                                                    21
                                                                        it is possible, you cannot exclude the possibility.
    just saying I'd be grateful if you could give us on one
                                                                    22
                                                                               MR MADLANGA SC:
                                                                                                         Mr Chairman,
     piece of paper -
                                                                    23
23
                                                                        Commissioners, what my learned friend is trying to have the
24
         MR GUMBI:
                              Yes.
                                                                    24
                                                                        witness do is that she must draw an inference. If it's an
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  - an analysis, you see.
                                                                        inference that's relevant at all, this Commission is in as
```

13

18

21

Page 11294

Page 11292

good a position to do that as the witness is, and in short 2 I think her view on this would be irrelevant.

3 CHAIRPERSON: You'll remember, Mr Gumbi,

4 we had this debate in other contexts and I invariably came

- 5 down on the side of those who said that where the
- 6 Commission is in as good a position as the witness to
- 7 express an opinion on certain facts, then I wouldn't expect
- the witness to, wouldn't allow the witness to be asked to 8
- 9 express a view, and that applied particularly in the case
- of a number of matters that were dealt with, with this 10

11 particular witness herself.

12

13

15

16

17

18

1

MR GUMBI: Chairperson, I don't have a problem; I can abandon that question and move to another 14 one.

CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright, so you concede that Mr Madlanga's point is a valid one. So let's move on to another point, approach the point you're dealing with from another angle perhaps.

19 MR GUMBI: No, Chairperson -

20 CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask a question to 21 perhaps help you along the way? If you look at this

22 document that you've got, FFF42, as you've said it's an

23 address given by the Minister of Police, the official

24 opening of the South African Police Service Medical Scheme

25 House in Lynnwood, and having given some statistics in

- relation to members of the service who suffer from post
- traumatic stress disorder and also those who suffer from 2
- 3 depression and substance abuse and so forth, he then says
- 4 near the foot of the page that there are 515 service
- 5 providers providing debriefing services to the active SAPS
- 6 members. But he says that that number is insufficient to
- 7 reach all SAPS members who require help, and then on the
- 8 next page he says this, and that's relevant to the present
- 9
- witness, "I have therefore requested the National
- 10 Commissioner [the present witness] as part of her immediate
- priorities to capacitate these important units as a matter 11
- 12 of urgency." Now perhaps we could ask her what she's done
- 13 about that in response to that specific request which is
- 14 addressed to her by the Minister shortly after, nine days I
- 15 think, after she took up her office.

16 MR GUMBI: Yes, that was going to be my

17 next point, Chairperson. I really appreciate that.

18 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to have asked

19 your question. I hope you don't mind.

Ja, no I don't mind, 20 MR_GUMBI:

21 Chairperson. Yes, National Commissioner, I hope you heard

- 22 the Chairperson what he said. If you go down there at the
- bottom of that page toward the last paragraph wherein it
- 24 says, "There are 515 service providers, psychologists,

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 social workers and chaplain, providing debriefing service

to the active SAP members. However, if one considers the

- fact that there are over 160 000 active SAP members, the
- 3 reality is that the available 515 providers are
- 4 insufficient to reach all SAP members that require help.
- There are currently between 3 000 and 4 000 SAP members
- 6 that are receiving debriefing consultation via the Employee
- 7 Health and Wellness Services within the SAPS." And the
- 8 next paragraph, next page, page 3, the Minister of Police
- said, "I have therefore requested the National Commissioner
- 10 of Police, General Phiyega, as part of her mandate

11 priorities to capacitate this important -

> CHAIRPERSON: "As part of her immediate priorities."

14 MR GUMBI: Yes, "immediate priorities, to 15 capacitate this important unit as a matter of urgency." Do

you see that, National Commissioner? 17 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes, I do.

MR GUMBI: Can vou elaborate. National

19 Commissioner, what your department is doing to address this 20 shortcoming?

> GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, you'd

22 appreciate the fact that to produce a psychologist and to

23 produce a social worker takes many years and we know

24 nationally that those are very scarce resources that we are

all competing for, and being a government department with

Page 11293

Page 11295

- the type of salaries that we offer for some of those areas,
- we are not top of the list in terms of those who are able
- 3 to get those. Having said so, I can indicate that, (1), on
- 4 a very immediate basis this is why we adopted a mixed
- approach of providing the services from inside, as well as
- 6 outsourcing parts of that. I've already indicated that
- 7 through POLMED we've gone through a process of getting
- 8 private providers that could extend our services in the
- 9 immediate term, and we are also secondly, through our
- 10 bursary programme have identified students that are now in
- 11 training in those various fields so that we can be able to
- 12 in the next few years increase our internal capacity. So
- 13 the mix model is to assist us to use that which we have as
- 14 well as to buy that which we don't have. I may also add
- 15 that we have a collaboration with some of the SETAs that
- 16 are assisting us with some of the learnerships because
- 17 where we are running short they are able to assist us in
- 18 getting some of the learnerships to assist us in that
- 19 space.

23

25

20 MR GUMBI: Is it possible, National

21 Commissioner, maybe to give us some figures to that effect,

22 if possible? You can do that?

> CHAIRPERSON: If you haven't got them at

> > Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

24 your finger tips this morning, you can perhaps -

> **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Okay.

20

21

22

efforts to be redoubled

24 applies to your clients.

MR GUMBI:

MR GUMBI:

CHAIRPERSON:

they can pass it on to your office so that, and possibly,

depending what the answer is, it may be necessary for

it's obviously an important point the Minister makes that

Yes, Chairperson -

Yes, I will liaise with my

- in this regard, because

Page 11296 Page 11298 CHAIRPERSON: client in terms of getting detailed information on this - at some stage through 2 critical aspect, Chairperson. I really appreciate that. 2 your counsel provide them to the Commission and in that way 3 they'll come to Mr Gumbi's attention as well. Towards conclusion, National Commissioner, can I also refer 4 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I will do so, Judge. you to FFF40? That's a researched titled "Occupational 5 MR GUMBI: Thank you very much, stress in the South African Police Service." Do you see 6 Chairperson. Can I move to my last point that? 6 7 7 GENERAL PHIYEGA: CHAIRPERSON: Before you go to your last Yes, I do. point, while we're busy with this exhibit, the question I 8 MR GUMBI: 8 According to this research, if 9 9 would like to ask you and you can give us information about I can refer you – I don't know the page number, but it's - not now, but later. You'll see on the second page of the 10 towards the end. It should be page -10 11 speech of the Minister at the opening of Parliament House 11 CHAIRPERSON: It's published, I see, in he refers to the fact that there are various psychiatric 12 12 the South African Journal of Industrial Psychology, 2006. 13 programmes for members of the service who are in need of 13 MR GUMBI: Yes, it should be page 76, 14 assistance in various ways because they are suffering from 14 Chairperson. psychiatric ailments and problems, and he refers to the 15 CHAIRPERSON: Page 76. fact that many of them are not forthcoming in coming 16 16 MR GUMBI: Discussion, under the topic forward to enrol for these programmes for various reasons, 17 17 "Discussion," at the bottom of that topic, the last 18 and he mentions the reasons, which we don't have to read 18 paragraph. 19 them out. But one can understand why some members of the 19 CHAIRPERSON: This has been numbered as service might be reluctant to come forward for the reasons 20 20 page 5 for our benefit. 21 that he gives, and then he says this, it's about the fourth 21 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. 22 22 paragraph from the foot of the page, "To this end we also CHAIRPERSON: Last paragraph on the 23 want to specifically make a call to police unions to play a 23 right-hand side under the heading "Discussion." 24 MR GUMBI: On the left-hand side. 24 prominent role in encouraging their members to enrol in 25 CHAIRPERSON: The left-hand side, the 25 such programmes. The management must continue to review Page 11297 Page 11299 whether the programmes are adding value to the wellbeing of third factor, that paragraph? 1 1 members." Now that is a remark which the Minister 2 2 MR GUMBI: Yes, the third factor, yes, 3 addressed to the unions, inter alia to POPCRU, and I would 3 Chairperson. According to this research it indicates that, 4 appreciate it if you would in due course give us it identifies some stresses in the South African Police 5 5 information - you can do it in writing obviously, you don't Services, and it indicates that "Lack of recognition for have to lead evidence on it - as to what POPCRU is doing, 6 6 good work, inadequate or poor quality equipment, inadequate 7 7 to use the Minister's words, to play a prominent role in salaries, and seeing criminals go free," is some of the 8 8 encouraging its members to enrol in these programmes. stresses in the South African Police Services. Do you see 9 9 [12:19] I don't know whether the National Commissioner that? Can you elaborate, National Commissioner, what the 10 from her own knowledge can tell us whether she's aware of 10 department is doing to identify - I mean to address some of 11 efforts being made by POPCRU and the other unions to do 11 these stresses identified by this research? 12 what the Minister suggested they should do. 12 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Let me start off with 13 13 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I'm sure they're doing the issue of insufficient staff. You would note that since 14 something, but I'm not quite - I wouldn't have particulars. 14 1994 we've almost increased the staff complement of the 15 15 They can share them. police by almost 80% and in my statement I also indicate 16 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, obviously when we get 16 how we compare with other countries in terms of police to 17 this information from Mr Gumbi your counsel will see it and 17 population ratio, that shows you how the country has ramped

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

up the numbers of police in the service. This is why we

are sitting at a ratio of 1 to 306. So a lot has been done

achieve some of the objectives that we've set for ourselves

in terms of increasing our establishment in order to

- visible policing, bold attempts to fight crime in this

looking at dealing with the salary, remuneration of

country. We've also gone further to deal with issues of

members. Over the past few years there have been quite

6

7

8

9

Page 11302

Page 11303

Page 11300

some continued efforts to improve those salaries, and that

- 2 continues to be work-in-progress because you can never say
- you're optimal in how you deal with that, but I think with 3
- 4 the level of budget that we've received, as I've said as a
- 5 budget, as a department, you know, we have a budget of
- about 63 billion, 70% of which goes to staff, which shows 6
- 7 you that we recognise the fact that we are a resourcing, a
- human resource intensive department. So those type of 8
- things are being taken into account and I think the 9
- 10 allocation that we continue to be given recognises that

11 fact by our national Treasury.

12

13

14

15

16

17

1

On issues of good work, we continue to have a number of recognition that we give to our members. You've alluded already to some of the 10 year loyalty medals, 20 year loyalty medals. We have what we call monetary and non-monetary awards for members who do, you know, excellent work and do different things. So we do have a number of

18 things that we do to recognise the good work that is done

19 by our colleagues, and we have a very solid performance

20 management system that is also linked to incentives.

21 MR GUMBI: Thank you very much,

22 Chairperson, we don't have any further cross-examination,

23 and we're going to submit some of the information

24 identified by the Chairperson.

25 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. There's one be further refined and retested in other police samples, so possibly among other Southern African police forces,

3 illustrating concurrent validity, etcetera.

Now the question I would like to know the answer to is had that follow-up work that was recommended been done, it looks as if the South African National Research Foundation was involved in the research and I would imagine that there would have been ongoing work after 2006. So obviously these are important points that are being made,

10 but if you expect us to deal with this material and make

11

recommendations, obviously we must be given up-to-the-12 minute information. So whether it's for the National

13 Commissioner to give us the information or for POPCRU, I

14 don't really mind from who it comes, but I think it should

be given to us, and perhaps you could liaise with the

16 representatives of the police service to see to it that

17 this material, insofar as it exists, is put before us.

> MR GUMBI: I will do that, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: And you've heard what I

20 said, National Commissioner. I take it you agree with

21 that?

18

19

25

1

5

22 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Thank you very much.

23 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. That's the end

24 of your cross-examination, Mr Gumbi?

> MR GUMBI: Thank you very much.

Page 11301

- other point that arises. I don't know whether you should
- provide it or the police service should provide it, but 2
- 3 you'll notice that the end of this article that you've just
- 4 been quoting from, which was published in 2006, their
- 5 recommendations suggested that "The SAPS focus on providing
- officers with resources they need, both organisationally 6
- 7 and personally, sources of stress that should be a first
- 8 priority for stress managing programmes have been
- 9 identified." That's what the article seeks to do. "This
- 10 type places the onus on the government for the provision of
- 11 additional funding, such funding could contribute directly 12 to the internal stability of the country and the economy."
- 13 Then the recommendations continue. "This study is the
- first step in developing a comprehensive profile of police 14
- 15 stress in that it identified operant stresses in the SAPS.
- The next step will be to study stress holistically, both 16
- 17 work and non-work domains, and the additive and interactive
- effects of stress source," and there's a reference to 2001 18
- 19 article. "It's further suggested that the equivalence of
- stress factors be studied in different racial and language
- 21 groups," and then they went on to say that the instrument
- 22 which they had developed in the study, because you'll
- notice it's a study which has been funded by the South
- 24 Africa National Research Foundation. They say the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

instrument that they developed in their research needs to

CHAIRPERSON: Adv Sello, do you have re-

examination for the witness? I understand you, as you've

told us, you're standing in for your learned leader Mr

Semenya, who is not available today.

MS SELLO: Indeed I am, Chair. Chair,

before I put questions to the Commissioner, with the 6

7 permission of the Chair I would like to place on record

8 certain facts that can be confirmed by Ms Pillay, and this

9 is because it will be quicker to get the facts through in

10 this manner than having to work through further

photocopying and further exhibits and through the witness. 11

12 I have conferred with Ms Pillay on this, and she has

13 confirmed the following; that on the 7th of March at 17:52

14 SAPS forwarded her a copy of the National Commissioner's

15 statement, pointing out that that statement is signed but

16 not commissioned. The statement itself did not have an

17 indication that it was not for distribution, but the email

18 through which it was sent to Ms Pillay did state that a

19 properly signed and commissioned statement was yet to be

20 submitted. SAPS believes that that last point which was

21 contained in the body of the mail was not immediately

22 apparent to Ms Pillay when she received it because she then

23 forwarded the very uncommissioned statement to all members

24 of the Commission on the 8th of March at 7:16 in the

morning.

```
Page 11304
                                                                                                                           Page 11306
           CHAIRPERSON:
1
                                  Not only to the members of
                                                                    1
                                                                    2
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
2
    the Commission, but to the parties as well.
                                                                                                     This point was covered in
3
           MS SELLO:
                             To the parties, indeed Mr
                                                                        cross-examination by Mr Burger, and the facts that you're
4
    Chair, to the parties. So as at the morning of the 8th of
                                                                        now mentioning are not the times when Ms Pillay did the
5
    March the parties had, or received a statement by the
                                                                        distribution - impressive to hear she starts work at 7 in
    National Commissioner, signed by her, but not commissioned.
                                                                    6
                                                                        the morning and still at work after half past 9 in the
6
                                                                    7
7
    On the same day, the 8th of March at 17:06 an email was
                                                                        evening -
    forwarded to Ms Pillay, attaching, (1), the signed and
                                                                    8
                                                                               MS SELLO:
8
                                                                                                 Impressive.
                                                                    9
9
    properly commissioned statement of the National
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     But that's what one expects
10
    Commissioner -
                                                                    10
                                                                        of counsel who are briefed as part of the evidence-leading
11
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                        team. But Mr Burger did establish the basic facts that
                                  That's the statement that
                                                                    11
12
    didn't have her initials on page 7?
                                                                    12
                                                                        you've mentioned, so we don't have to go any further than -
                                                                    13
                                                                               MS SELLO:
13
           MS SELLO:
                             Indeed so, Chair, and it is
                                                                                                 Yes, Chair. It was necessary
14
    this statement of the 8th of March, signed and commissioned,
                                                                    14
                                                                        I do this because other - I won't call them statements, but
    that was intended for distribution. That very statement
                                                                        we now have a series, FFF31.1 to FFF - sorry, 33.1 to 33.4.
15
                                                                        It was mentioned when these documents were submitted that
16
    was distributed to all parties on the 8th of March by Ms
                                                                    17
                                                                        they shall be used in re-examination. Now it was necessary
17
    Pillay at 21:45. The effect of this, of all this, Chair,
18
    is over a course of two days, 7th of March and 8th of March,
                                                                        that I point this out quickly because the context of those
19
    two statements by the National Commissioner were
                                                                    19
                                                                        documents will only make sense once we have reminded
    distributed, one signed but uncommissioned, the other one
20
                                                                    20
                                                                        ourselves of that. The result of what I just put before
21
    signed and commissioned.
                                                                   21
                                                                        the Commission was that the Commission had what is now
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    22
                                                                        annexure FFF2 and FFF2A. So those are the statements as
                                  Not initialled by her on
23
    page 7.
                                                                   23
                                                                        they stand. Then there is a FFF3 and a FFF3A, which I will
24
                             Both of which are not
                                                                    24
                                                                        clarify through the witness now.
           MS SELLO:
25
                                                                    25
                                                                               RE-EXAMINATION BY MS SELLO:
    initialled on page 7, and I think Ms Pillay can confirm
                                                                                                                      National
                                                       Page 11305
                                                                                                                           Page 11307
                                                                        Commissioner, you have followed my submissions to the
1
    that, if she's able to. Then the statement of the 8th of
                                                                        Commission. I would like us to attempt, hopefully for the
2
    March, or distributed on the 8th of March, dated the 7th, is
3
    signed by the person commissioning it on the 7th, but does
                                                                        last time, to clarify this issue of statements. There
4
    not have her initials on page 7. Ms Pillay, I don't know
                                                                        seems to have been a lot of confusion and we hope to
                                                                    5
5
    if –
                                                                        resolve it today. If we fail, we fail.
                                                                                                     Don't be so pessimistic.
                                                                    6
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
6
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I take it if those facts
    are correct, she'll confirm them. Are they correct, Ms
                                                                    7
                                                                        Obviously one assumes from your point of view you will
7
                                                                    8
                                                                        succeed.
8
    Pillay?
9
                                                                    9
                                                                               MS SELLO:
            MS PILLAY:
                              Chair, save for pointing out
                                                                                                Chair, I guess one becomes -
                                                                    10
                                                                        because the moment we mention statements, as far as I know
10
    that page 7 of the version, the so-called final version
                                                                        none of my colleagues here in the room want to hear
    that was eventually commissioned and signed, bears an
                                                                    11
11
12
    initial. I'm not sure whose initial it is and I can't say
                                                                    12
                                                                        anything about these statements anymore, but we shall try
                                                                    13
                                                                        again.
13
    which one, whether it's the Commissioner's initial or the
    commissioner of oaths' initials, I'm not sure, but it does
                                                                    14
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
14
                                                                                                     We as Commissioners can't
                                                                    15
                                                                        be bound by their lack of interest in what may be an
15
    bear an initial. Save for that, I confirm.
                                                                    16
                                                                        important point.
16
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Save for that you agree
17
    with what's been put by Ms Sello.
                                                                    17
                                                                        [12:38] MS SELLO:
                                                                                                   I'm indebted to the
                              That's correct, yes.
                                                                    18
                                                                        Commission. Commissioner, you have before you a statement,
18
            MS PILLAY:
                                                                    19
19
            MS SELLO:
                              Chair, I can clarify that the
                                                                        exhibit FFF2.
                                                                    20
    initial that is found on page 7 is the person who
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                         I do. Yes, I do.
21
     commissioned the statement.
                                                                    21
                                                                               MS SELLO:
                                                                                                And if our order is correct,
22
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The commissioner of oaths -
                                                                    22
                                                                        that statement must be signed by you and commissioned.
           MS SELLO:
                           The commissioner of oaths. If
                                                                   23
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
23
                                                                                                         Yes.
24 one has regard to all the, both statements, National
                                                                    24
                                                                               MS SELLO:
                                                                                                You are on record having
   Commissioner, the witness's initials her pages with MV, and
                                                                        stated that this is your statement. This is the statement
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 11308
                                                                                                                        Page 11310
    vou intended for this Commission to have before it. Is
                                                                       the evidence on what is a contentious issue in this -
2
     that correct?
                                                                   2
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Apart from that she's
3
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      It is correct.
                                                                   3
                                                                       leading evidence at the moment on a point which has already
4
           MS SELLO:
                             The statement therefore that
                                                                       been covered in evidence, so it's not a re-examination -
                                                                   5
5
    is marked exhibit FFF2A, whilst also your statement, was
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     That's another ground, but
                                                                   6
    not intended to be placed before this Commission. You
6
7
                                                                   7
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
    confirm that?
                                                                                                    Yes, you understand the
8
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                   8
                                      Yes
                                                                       point Mr Burger raises -
9
                                                                   9
           MS SELLO:
                             You have also before you
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               I'll accept that, Chair, and
                                                                  10
                                                                       I'll move -
10
    another statement, exhibit FFF3.
11
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                  11
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                      Yes.
                                                                                                    Be careful not to cross-
12
           MS SELLO:
                             Can you explain to this
                                                                  12
                                                                       examine, otherwise we may have objections.
13
    Commission how this statement ended up before the
                                                                  13
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               I will indeed, Chair.
     Commission? And before you do so, for the record, that
14
                                                                  14
                                                                       Commissioner, you have before you a series of documents
15
     statement is dated the 12th of March. Please confirm.
                                                                  15
                                                                       marked FFF33.1 to 33.5.
16
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                  16
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      That is correct.
                                                                                                        Correct.
17
                                                                  17
           MS SELLO:
                             Would you then just give the
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               Could you please to the
                                                                       Commission what these documents are, briefly?
18
    Commission a brief explanation of how this statement ended
                                                                  18
                                                                  19
19
    up before the Commission?
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        The documents are
20
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      I was informed that the
                                                                  20
                                                                       purely just to show how my statement evolved. When I
21
                                                                       started writing my statement the base document that doesn't
    Commission has an incomplete signing, statement that did
                                                                  21
                                                                  22
22
    not have a signature on page 7.
                                                                       carry any other information - you know, carries some base
           MS SELLO:
23
                             Yes?
                                                                  23
                                                                       information where I started, you see the statement
24
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                  24
                                      I was presented with
                                                                       evolving, adding on the statistics in terms of members that
25
    the statement that you've just referred to as - is it FFF3?
                                                                       we are employing, the budget and all that you see me taking
                                                      Page 11309
                                                                                                                        Page 11311
                                                                       some of the things out as I refined the statement going
    This statement that is dated the 12th, and my signing of
1
    that statement was intended to correct the unsigned page 7.
                                                                       forward. You see where I correct the, where we start
2
3
    I have indicated that when I signed that statement, because
                                                                   3
                                                                       introducing my articulations regarding the Minister. You
4
    I thought it is the same statement that I've submitted for
                                                                       see me correcting it to make it ultimately the statement
5
    the 7th, I did not go through it, I signed it, and when we
                                                                       that I submitted on the 7th. That was just to show how my
    came to the Commission I realised that that was not my
                                                                   6
                                                                       statement evolved and how I've been adding, subtracting, to
6
7
                                                                   7
    statement, and this is why I said to my lawyers that my
                                                                       the one that I submitted on the 7th.
                                                                   8
8
    statement, and the message is the one of the 7th, because
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               And do any of these documents,
9
                                                                   9
    that was the statement that was corrected to produce the
                                                                       these exhibits, correspond with the statements that are
    one of the 7th.
10
                                                                  10
                                                                       filed, and if so, in what respect?
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
11
           MS SELLO:
                                                                  11
                             So at the time you signed
                                                                                                        I think so.
12
    FFF3, is it your evidence that you were under the belief,
                                                                  12
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               And are you able to correspond
    mistaken, that it is a carbon copy of FFF2?
13
                                                                  13
                                                                       each one to the filed statements?
14
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  That's what she said in
                                                                  14
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        Yes, because when I
15
    chief.
                                                                  15
                                                                       looked at the evolution and I compared with what was
16
           MS SELLO:
                             Okay, Chair.
                                                                  16
                                                                       submitted, I could immediately work back everything.
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Or under cross-examination
                                                                  17
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               Could you point out how they
18
    by Mr Burger. That's what she said. You don't repeat it
                                                                  18
                                                                       correspond?
19
    now.
                                                                  19
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        The statement of the 7th
20
                                                                       of March that is signed and commissioned is the same what I
           MS_SELLO:
                             I'm happy to accept that,
21
    Chair.
                                                                  21
                                                                       have as block 4 on that evolution of statements.
22
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Yes, Chair, I don't want
                                                                  22
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               And for the record, that is
    to object. I had the privilege of cross-examining the
                                                                  23
                                                                       FFF33.5.
    National Commissioner, but I'm very loath to give the same
                                                                  24
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        That would be that one,
   honour to my learned friend. She's not entitled to lead
                                                                       yes. The block, the one with block 3 talks to what one may
```

```
Page 11312
                                                                                                                        Page 11314
                                                                       made a valuable contribution.
     say is triple - is the statement that is signed but not
                                                                   2
                                                                              MS SELLO:
 2
    commissioned. I don't know, I think you have it as FFF2A.
                                                                                               Okay, if I'm correct, the
 3
            MS SELLO:
                              FFF2A, and by block 3 you're
                                                                   3
                                                                       witness said block 3 is consistent with FFF2A. Is that
 4
    referring to exhibit FFF33.4.
                                                                       correct? I have now corrected it; that is our current
 5
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       Yes, that's - on my one
                                                                       FFF33.3. Okay. Please continue, General. Is there any
    it will be block 3.
                                                                   6
                                                                       other?
 6
 7
            MS SELLO:
                                                                   7
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        The statement of the
                              Yes.
                                                                       12th of March, which is signed and commissioned, which I
 8
            MR MPOFU:
                               Sorry, Mr Chairperson, on that
 9
    block, as it is called, you must remember that there's 3
                                                                   9
                                                                       said was wrong, is in my blocks 3A.
    and 3A, so can we just -
                                                                  10
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               And that we have then as
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  11
11
                                   I take it she's referring
                                                                       exhibit 33.4.
12
    to 3 and not 3A. If she refers to 3A she'll refer to 3A.
                                                                  12
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        Yes.
13
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       I'm talking about 3.
                                                                  13
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               Thank you, Chair, I hope that
14
            MS SELLO:
                              I thought she was just -
                                                                  14
                                                                       I will assist the Commission and I assist the members to
15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The one with 3 in the block
                                                                  15
                                                                       understand -
    is 33.3 and the one with 3A in the block is 33.4. I take
                                                                  16
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I have a problem, but I
16
    it Ms Sello and the witness are referring to 33.3. If I'm
17
                                                                  17
                                                                       don't know whether I should ask it now - perhaps I should
18
    wrong -
                                                                  18
                                                                       ask it now so you can follow.
19
            MR MPOFU:
                               No, they just said 33.4,
                                                                  19
                                                                              MS SELLO:
                                                                                               Yes, Chair.
20
    that's exactly the confusion.
                                                                  20
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    What happened, according to
21
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Alright, well take a step
                                                                  21
                                                                       your evidence, is that at some stage after you signed the
22
     back, as Mr Mpofu is fond of saying -
                                                                  22
                                                                       document the first time on the 7th of March, two insertions,
23
                                                                  23
            MS SELLO:
                              I will.
                                                                       or two bits of misinformation were put into your statement,
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   - and move forward again
                                                                  24
                                                                       one at the end of para 23 and the other at the end of
25
                                                                       paragraph 24. In the one case there was an addition, that
    and hopefully you'll have me with you next time.
                                                      Page 11313
                                                                                                                        Page 11315
                                                                       was 23, and in the case of 24, para 24, there was a change.
 1
            MS SELLO:
                              I will indeed, Chair. I have
                                                                       Now perhaps we should just look at those first before I
 2
     no intention of adding further confusion to this. National
 3
     Commissioner, you referred to a statement that you say is
                                                                   3
                                                                       carry on, so we know what we're talking about.
                                                                   4
                                                                             GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                       Maybe, Judge, if you
 4
     block 3.
 5
                                                                   5
                                                                       could just repeat? I missed something.
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       Yes.
            MS SELLO:
                              On our record, if my record is
                                                                   6
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I'll take it slowly.
 6
 7
                                                                   7
                                                                             GENERAL PHIYEGA:
     correct, block 3 is exhibit FFF33.4.
                                                                                                       Okay.
                                                                   8
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   33.4 - yes, in FFF3, which
 8
            MR MPOFU:
                               It's 33.3. That's the point.
 9
                                                                   9
                                                                       is the statement dated the 12th of March, at the end of para
            MS SELLO:
                              Okay -
                                                                       23 - have you got that?
10
            MR MPOFU:
                               The other one is the one -
                                                                  10
                                                                  11
                                                                             GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                       FFF3?
11
            MS SELLO:
                              Ms Pillay probably can settle
                                                                  12
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   FFF3 is dated the 12th of
12
     this matter for us.
13
            MR MPOFU:
                               Well okay, if you want to hear
                                                                  13
                                                                       March.
     it from Ms Pillay that's fine.
                                                                  14
                                                                             GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                       Dated 12 March, yes.
14
15
                                                                  15
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   The end of paragraph 23 the
            MS SELLO:
                              Chair, if we could get clarity
                                                                       words "which information I relayed to the Minister" appear.
     on whether block 3 is 33.3 or -
                                                                  16
16
17
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The one marked – I can
                                                                  17
                                                                       They do not appear in the document FFF2, which is the one
     answer that for you, I think, I hope. The one that's
                                                                  18
                                                                       of the 7th of March and the various other documents from
18
19
     marked 33.3 is, has got a 3 in the block. The one that's
                                                                       that school of documents, if you know what I mean. So 23
     marked 33.4 has got 3A in the block.
                                                                  20
                                                                       on the 12th of March document reads, "On the afternoon of
20
21
            MS SELLO:
                              The error is mine, M'Lord.
                                                                  21
                                                                       August 16, 2012, I received a call from Lieutenant-General
            MR MPOFU:
                               Thank you.
                                                                       Mbombo, who informed me of a decision to implement stage 3
22
           MS SELLO:
                              The error is mine. Thank you,
                                                                  23
23
                                                                       of the plan, which information I relayed to the Minister,"
    Mr Mpofu, I'm indebted to you.
                                                                       and as I've said, the words "which information I relayed to
            CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu once again has
                                                                       the Minister" had been added, and in fact there's been a
```

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 11318

11

12

1

2

Page 11316

change also to the earlier part because the earlier part

- 2 said that Lieutenant-General Mbombo informed you of the
- 3 decision to implement stage - sorry, to implement a
- 4 dispersal operation of the plan. So the words "a dispersal
- operation of the plan" have been taken out and substituted 5
- there for are the words "stage 3 of the plan," and then the 6
- 7 words "which information I relayed to the Minister" have
- been added. So that's the first piece of misinformation, 8
- 9 according to your evidence, which appears in the statement

of the 12th of March. 10

The second one is at the end of paragraph 24 where you say that the correct wording should be, of the

13 last sentence at the end of 24 should be "I then related

14 the same information," this is after Lieutenant-General

15 Mbombo had telephoned you and informed you of the tragedy.

"I then related the same information to the Minister of 16

Police telephonically and advised him that I should be 17

18 attending to the matter personally." Now what had happened

19 is that the words "and advised him that I should be

20 attending to the matter personally" had been deleted, and

21 substituted there for are the words, "who [that's relating

22 back to the Minister] advised me to attend to the matter

23 personally so that I can have a firsthand account of the

24 incident." So that's the second piece of missing

25 information which is now in the statement of the 12th. document and then also tinkered with para 23.

2

words, "which information I relayed to the Minister." So

Now the first point is as I've said by adding the

there's something wrong with FFF33.4 because it doesn't

reflect an amendment on para 23 and 24. That's the first

6 point. So that's my difficulty. But perhaps I can put the

7 further points I want to put to you all in one so you can 8

deal with them properly.

I take it when you discovered that your statement had been tampered with and that two pieces of misinformation had been inserted in it, you must have been a bit distressed and concerned, and I assume that you caused investigations to be made as to find out who the culprit was, who the person was who tampered with your statement on two occasions and inserted bits of misinformation. Am I correct in making that assumption that you caused investigation to be made to identify the culprit?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Judge, I did not have the sense that there was a culprit. I knew that, you know, as I indicated that as my statement evolved one of the issues we needed to deal with was I did not factor in the communication with the Minister. If you see my base document I put question marks around whether the Minister was there on the 17th and whatever, and I'm asking my team

Page 11317

Now when we look at these documents that were

given to us recently, if you look at FFF33.4, that's the

3 one with 3A in the block, one notices that there's a

4 heading which says "Statement of the National Commissioner"

5 on the front page, and below that appear the words,

- "Amendment on paras 23 and 24." Now if you look, however, 6
- 7 at paragraph 23, it doesn't appear to be an amendment
- because it simply reads, "who informed me of the decision 8
- 9 to implement a dispersal operation of the plan," which you
- say is okay. There's no missing information there, and the 10
- further piece, the reference to stage 3 isn't there, and 11
- 12 the further words which were added, "which information I
- 13 relayed to the Minister" aren't there. So there's nothing
- 14 wrong as far as I can see with para 23. Para 24 of course
- 15 does contain the second piece of misinformation to which
- you refer because it contains the words at the end of the
- 17 last sentence, "who advised me to attend to the matter
- 18 personally so that I can have a firsthand account of the
- 19 incident."

20 Now what it appears from this analysis of the 21 document is this; is that there were a number of stages in 22 the sort of editing of the document. At one stage

- something was added at the end of para 24, but 23 was left
- 24 as it was. Then whoever was responsible for inserting the
- misinformation then had another go at dealing with the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 11319

- to say give me facts and give me information that I need to
- factor in terms of that. When my statement evolves and we
- go on I say to them I have that omission, can we factor in
- 4 the omission, and I have said to you that I requested that
- that be factored. When it came I said that's not how it
- 6 happened, I correct it, and this is how I end up with the
- factored information that I had to correct to say the
- actual representation of that is this, but at the end of
- the day the whole notion was to say I did have engagement
- 10 with the Minister and it had to appear in my statement.
- 11 [12:58] CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, I understand
- 12 that, but who then added the information, the first bit of
- 13 misinformation, namely that you relayed the information
- 14 that you'd received about the implementation of the
- 15 dispersal and disarmament plan, who was responsible for
- 16 inserting the first bit of misinformation into the draft?
- 17 You've explained how the documents evolved. Now if you put
- 18 it in, then fine, that's the other to the question. You
- 19 inserted it, but I understood the evidence to be you
- 20 didn't, it wasn't correct. So somebody else did it. So
- 21 what I want to know is who was that person? Do you know?
- 22 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I have two people who
- 23 assisted me in that regard, Brigadier Sithole in my office,
- 24 and Major-General Zuma, who's been assisting me in this
- process of the hearing.

```
Page 11320
                                                                                                                           Page 11322
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   So would one of them -
                                                                        me with the Minister. So when it came to me I then said I
 1
     would that be fair? - one of them must have been
                                                                        need to correct it to reflect what the actual state of
 2
 3
     responsible for inserting those words, "which information I
                                                                    3
                                                                        issues are and that's what sits in my statement of the 7th.
 4
     relayed to the Minister," in para 23 of the draft at some
                                                                    4
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Why would they have put in
 5
     stage of its evolution to finality? Would that be fair?
                                                                        these words, for one of them, I don't know which one it was
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                    6
 6
                                       I beg your pardon?
 7
                                                                    7
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   I say one of those two
                                                                                                          Yes.
     people, the Brigadier or the - I think you said Major-
                                                                    8
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
 8
                                                                                                      And I don't think you know
 9
     General – one of those two must have been the person who
                                                                    9
                                                                        either, "who advised me to attend to" - where did the idea
     inserted those words, "which information I relayed to the
                                                                    10
                                                                        come from that the Minister had given you that advice
10
     Minister" in the draft at paragraph 23 of your statement on
                                                                    11
                                                                        rather than your informing him what is reflected in the
11
     its route to finality. Is that correct?
                                                                    12
12
                                                                        earlier version of the statement?
                                                                    13
13
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       That is inserted by me.
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          I did say, Judge, that
14
     I told me that the way you've captured it, you haven't
                                                                    14
                                                                        I requested my office to factor in this issue. How they
     captured it correctly; "which information I relayed to the
15
                                                                        captured, it came from me but it wasn't captured the way I
16
     Minister," that is me saying that.
                                                                        wanted it to be captured. That's why, when it came I
17
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Oh, you said that?
                                                                    17
                                                                        corrected it to the version to say it is not well captured
18
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       Yes.
                                                                    18
                                                                        and the very same people that I've been using to work on my
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   I see, alright. So that's
                                                                    19
                                                                        statement are the people that have been taking my
20
     the first point.
                                                                    20
                                                                        instructions, doing what they are doing, correcting and
21
                                                                   21
                                                                        putting it into the version that I wanted it to -
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       Which wasn't inserted
                                                                    22
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
22
                                                                                                      Do I understand you to mean
     here.
23
                                                                   23
                                                                        that they misunderstood you, one or the other or both of
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Now let's move on to the
                                                                    24
                                                                        them misunderstood you and thought that you said that the
24
     second point. Sorry, Mr Mahlangu, forgive me. Alright,
     it's now 1 o'clock, so perhaps we can deal with the second
                                                                        Minister gave you this advice, rather than you - whereas in
25
                                                       Page 11321
                                                                                                                           Page 11323
    piece of misinformation after the lunch adjournment. We'll
 1
                                                                        fact the true facts were that you gave him the information
 2
    adjourn till 2 o'clock.
                                                                    2
                                                                         which is set out in the earlier version of the statement?
 3
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                    3
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Judge, the truth of the
 4
    [14:09] COMMISSIONER:
                                     The Commission resumes.
                                                                    4
                                                                         matter, is I don't know whether it's misunderstanding or
 5
    National Commissioner, you're still under oath.
                                                                        whatever but the truth of the matter is, there is no way
           MANGWASHI VICTORIA PHIYEGA:
6
                                                                    6
                                                                         the Minister would say to me I must do that because he is
                                                   S.U.O
 7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 - that I want to ask you
                                                                    7
                                                                         not there, the person or whatever, and I corrected it to
    about relates to what I call the second bit of
                                                                    8
8
                                                                         say this is what -
 9
                                                                    9
    misinformation, which is the statement at the end of para
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Yes, yes, no, I understand
10
    24 in the final version, in the version, the final version
                                                                    10
                                                                        that but I want to know, if it's possible for us to find
11
    that is before the Commission from a date point of view,
                                                                         out, where this piece of misinformation came from. Was it
                                                                    11
12
    the one signed on the 12th of March. If we look at exhibit
                                                                    12
                                                                         based on a misunderstanding of what you told the Brigadier
13
    FFF33.4 which is 3A, that is described on the front as
                                                                    13
                                                                         and the Major-General or did they get information from
14
    "Statement of the National Commissioner, amendment on paras
                                                                   14
                                                                        somewhere else?
                                                                    15
15
    23 and 24." As we saw, 23 wasn't really amended but 24
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Not anywhere else. It
    was, by the deletion of what appeared in your earlier
16
                                                                    16
                                                                        was my communication with the team which was with me to
17
    statement and the substitution of the words "who advised
                                                                    17
                                                                        finalise it. There was no other person who was in this, it
18
    me", that "the Minister who advised me to attend to the
                                                                    18
                                                                        was myself and the team, iterating to say factor in the
19
    matter personally so that I can have a first account of the
                                                                    19
                                                                         issue of the Minister, you know that I spoke to him
    incident." Now who effected the change there? Who was
                                                                    20
                                                                         telephonically, I've been giving him progress, so -
    responsible for the substitution of that piece of
                                                                    21
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      So it does sound as if what
22 misinformation in the statement which was signed on the 12th
                                                                        you are telling us is that they must have misunderstood
    of March?
                                                                        you. I mean you didn't tell them, did you, that the
                                                                    23
     GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                   As already indicated,
                                                                    24
                                                                         Minister advised you to attend to the matter personally so
   Judge, I requested that they factor in this engagement of
                                                                         that you could have first-hand account of the incident?
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

MS SELLO:

Page 11326

Page 11327

```
Page 11324
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      That is, the Minister
    never told me that.
2
                                  Did you never tell that to
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
4
    them? You see I'm not - for the moment I'm concerned how
5
    this bit of misinformation, as you describe it, found its
    way into the statement.
6
7
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      Perhaps maybe the best
8
    way of putting it is that there could have been a
9
    misunderstanding in terms of what I was trying to say in
    terms of my message and that's why I corrected it to carry
10
11
    my full message.
           CHAIRPERSON:
12
                                  I mean is it, is it that
13
    there must have been a misunderstanding and therefore there
14
    was, or is it that there could have been a misunderstanding
    because if there could've been a misunderstanding then
    there could have been something else but I mean, but if it
16
    had been a case of there must have been a misunderstanding
17
18
    and therefore there was a misunderstanding then I can
19
    understand it. What is the position? I don't mean to be
20
    difficult but, you know, it's a point that's come up -
21
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      Yes.
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It does cause a bit of
23
    puzzlement and we must try to get to the bottom of it some
24
    way or the other, so I'd be grateful if you'd help me on
25
    that.
                                                        Page 11325
1
```

simply ended up by saying that Lieutenant-General Mbombo had telephoned you, informed you of the decisions implement 4 operation of the plan and that's where it stops. There was no mention of the Minister at all. 6 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes 7 CHAIRPERSON: As we can see from, as we 8 can see from exhibit FFF33.4, what I call the second bit of 9 misinformation, the wrong statement that the Minister gave you certain advice after you'd informed him of the tragedy, 10 11 that was put in but paragraph 23 had no mention of the 12 Minister. And what happened thereafter, it would seem, was that the bit about your relaying the information to the 14 Minister that the decision had been taken to implement the plan, was inserted later. How did that happen? Sorry Ms Sello, forgive me, I was going to ask these guestions later but I thought you were dealing with the point so it seemed 17 appropriate to put my difficulties to her now so that you 19 can, if necessary, take the matter further and assist by 20 throwing further light on the matter if you wish to do so. 21 MS SELLO: Thank you, Chair. I'm in full 22 agreement with the Chair on that. National Commissioner, 23 you are on record having said that over the course of the 24 Marikana issue you had conversations with the Minister. 25 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Hmm.

statement at one stage as far as paragraph 23 was concerned

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Certainly for it to be written like this, my instruction was not understood and 2 3 that is why I corrected it. 4 CHAIRPERSON: That presupposes that they 5 weren't aware of the exact nature of the engagement that 6 you had with the Minister. 7 GENERAL PHIYEGA: They wouldn't be. Now what - the other point, 8 CHAIRPERSON: 9 of course, that I asked you about is, it does appear that both of these bits of misinformation didn't find their way 10 11 into the statement at the same time because as we saw, the 12 one we've been busy with now, the one I've called the 13 second bit of misinformation came in first and the other one about your relaying information to the Minister earlier 14 15 on when you were told about the proposed implementation of 16 the plan, that was only added later. How did that happen? 17 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Judge, as I've said, 18 there have been iterations and iterations of my statement 19 and it culminated in the one of the 7th. 20 CHAIRPERSON: I've got more trouble, I 21 must tell you, with the second, sorry, with the first bit of misinformation because as we can see from -22

GENERAL PHIYEGA:

24 please proceed with your questions.

23

MS SELLO: Yes. Did you in your discussions with the Minister discuss the plan for Marikana which now is known as FFF3, the detail of that plan - FF3, rather, my apologies. GENERAL PHIYEGA: No. I did not. MS SELLO: From your conversations with the Minister, would the Minister have understood that the plan has got various stages? **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** No, he wouldn't because those are operational intricacies. MS SELLO: And if you, during one of the conversations with him, had told him that General Mbombo advised they will be moving to stage 3, would the Minister have understood, based on your previous conversations? GENERAL PHIYEGA: No, he wouldn't. MS SELLO: Regarding the planned action for the 16th, what did you communicate with the Minister? CHAIRPERSON: What, if anything? MS SELLO: What, if anything, thank you Chair. **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** What I said to the Minister was that we are looking at dispersing the crowds that were converging on the koppie.

FFF3, paragraph 23, you just dealt with it with the Chair

If I may refer you then to

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Apologies, Chair,

CHAIRPERSON: Because as we can see, the

```
Page 11328
                                                                                                                          Page 11330
                                                                               MS SELLO:
1
    now.
                                                                                                Going back to Marikana, you
2
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      FFF?
                                                                        have said in your evidence on a number of occasions that
3
           MS SELLO:
                             FFF3. The statement at
                                                                        you took decisions regarding Marikana. I want to clarify
4
    paragraph 23 currently reads, "I received a call from
                                                                        one aspect with you and in order for me to do so would you
5
    Lieutenant-General Mbombo who informed me of the decision
                                                                        very briefly describe the nature of decisions you took in
    to implement stage 3 of the plan, which information I
                                                                    6
                                                                        respect of Marikana?
6
7
                                                                    7
    relayed to the Minister." FFF3 is the statement dated 12th
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                         I have indicated during
    March, okay? Do you see that paragraph?
                                                                    8
                                                                        my testimony the decisions that I took in line with my role
8
9
                                                                    9
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      Yes, I do.
                                                                        and responsibility were of a strategic and enabling nature
10
           MS SELLO:
                                                                   10
                                                                        for those who should operate.
                             Before we broke for lunch you
                                                                               MS SELLO:
    confirmed to the Chair that you had relayed information to
                                                                   11
                                                                                                And when you say they were of
11
                                                                   12
                                                                        an enabling nature, what do you mean, just for clarity?
12
    the Minister. Do you recall that? In light of the answers
                                                                   13
                                                                                                         I would mean if for
13
    you have given regarding the Minister's knowledge as
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
14
    obtained from you regarding the various stages, what you
                                                                   14
                                                                        example one looks at the deployment of resources from one
    relayed to the Minister, is it correctly reflected in 23,
                                                                        province to the other, I needed to take a decision that
15
                                                                        says yes, that can happen, so that those that facilitate
16
    paragraph 23?
                                                                   17
                                                                        that would have the enabling environment to be able to do
17
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      No, what I relayed is
    sitting in my statement of the 7th because the Minister
18
                                                                   18
                                                                   19
19
    would not know what stage 3 is.
                                                                               MS SELLO:
                                                                                                It was suggested during cross-
20
           MS SELLO:
                             Thank you, National
                                                                   20
                                                                        examination, in fact you were asked whether you took
21
    Commissioner, I'm going to move to a different point now.
                                                                        operational decisions regarding Marikana and by operational
                                                                   21
22
    During the cross-examination of Adv Madlanga there was a
                                                                   22
                                                                        decisions I would understand, and I want to know if you
23
    discussion regarding the statement of Myburgh. I think is
                                                                   23
                                                                        share my understanding, that that refers to decisions on
                                                                   24
    his statement is FFF7, it's not necessary for you to refer
                                                                        what must be done and how it must be done. Is that how you
24
                                                                   25
                                                                        would understand operational decisions too?
25
    to it. Unfortunately his statement does not state his rank
                                                                                                                          Page 11331
                                                       Page 11329
    but you do remember, I think it's Botha Myburgh.
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Those type of decisions
1
                                                                    1
2
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                     Yes, I remember.
                                                                        are left to those who are in operations because they have
3
           MS SELLO:
                             At the end of that cross-
                                                                    3
                                                                        the necessary delegation and responsibility as clearly
4
    examination or during the course of cross-examination on
                                                                    4
                                                                        outlined by our prescripts, so those people would be able
                                                                    5
5
    that, the Chair enquired from you whether you had been
                                                                        to take those operational decisions.
    furnished with a report by IPID of the investigation into
                                                                        [14:29] MS SELLO:
                                                                    6
                                                                                                   And did you take any
6
7
    the allegations by Myburgh, do you remember that?
                                                                    7
                                                                        operational decisions regarding Marikana?
8
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                     Yes, I recall.
                                                                    8
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          No.
9
           MS SELLO:
                            The transcript has you as
                                                                    9
                                                                               MS SELLO:
                                                                                                 There were further discussions
    saying you did not have a report then -
                                                                        with you regarding the use of R1, R5 and Chairman, I'll try
10
                                                                   10
11
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 When you quote the
                                                                        and get the reference to the transcript, and further, it
                                                                   11
12
    transcript it would be helpful if you give the page number,
                                                                   12
                                                                        was around the use of those weapons and you were asked
13
    so when one reads the transcript, you know, one can refer
                                                                   13
                                                                        whether you have done anything about what the SAPS expert
14
    back pretty easily if you have the page number available.
                                                                   14
                                                                        says regarding the reassessment of the employment of R5s.
15
           MS SELLO:
                                                                   15
                                                                        Do you remember that discussion?
                            The discussions between Adv
    Madlanga and the witness on Myburgh are on day 66 from the
                                                                   16
16
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Yes, I remember that.
17
    that's the 19th March 2013 and that will be from pages 6940
                                                                   17
                                                                               MS SELLO:
                                                                                                 A specific question was put to
18
    to 6943.
                                                                   18
                                                                        you whether you have done anything about what De Rover
19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Thank you.
                                                                   19
                                                                        states in his statement and your answer was that you
20
           MS SELLO:
                            Thank you, Chair. What I want
                                                                   20
                                                                        hadn't.
    to find out from you now is - that was in March, now that
                                                                   21
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          It is true.
22 it's June have you since been furnished with a report by
                                                                   22
                                                                               MS SELLO:
                                                                                                 Can you explain to the
    IPID of the Myburgh investigation?
                                                                   23
                                                                        Commission why it is you haven't done anything about the
    GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                   No, I haven't received
                                                                   24
                                                                        employment of R5s in crowd management situations yet?
   any report.
                                                                   25
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Matters relating to the
```

Page 11334

Page 11332

- nature of equipment we use are not things that you can
- 2 change overnight. They are a matter of policy and we
- 3 believe that some of the recommendations that are going to
- 4 come out of here, we will sit down and look at those and
- 5 get into a policy process to check whether indeed those are
- 6 some of the recommendations that we should consider being
- 7 able to implement. So at this point in time, you know, I
- 8 wouldn't say those - those policy processes would wait for
- 9 the total outcome, would look at the recommendations that
- 10 have been made and we will take them through the policy
- 11 processes of SAPS.
- 12 MS SELLO: I would like to refer you to
- 13 an exhibit that was distributed this morning. It's FFF42,
- 14 that's the speech by the Minister of Police of the 21st June
- 2012. Adv Gumbi dealt with this statement with you. It's 15
- FFF42, have you located it? 16
- **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 17 I've reduced my papers,
- 18 I'll read with you.
- MS SELLO: 19 National Commissioner, do you
- 20 have it before you now?
- 21 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes -
- 22 CHAIRPERSON: Which page are you
- 23 referring to?
- 24 MS SELLO: I am referring to page 2 and
- 25 Adv Gumbi dealt with paragraph 3 on page 2 with you, which

- question you want to ask the witness about that?
- 2 MS SELLO: Following on that statement,
- 3 as the Chair has properly contextualised, I want to find
- out whether or not SAPS members are indeed prohibited
- 5 access to personal firearms if they suffer from a
- 6 psychiatric condition.
 - GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, it is the correct
- policy position. Once we have identified a member that
- 9 they have a challenge in that regard, we do remove that
- 10 type of equipment from the member.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON: Wouldn't there in fact be a
- 12 danger of the service being held liable, civilly liable, if
- 13 someone who was known to have a psychiatric condition who
- was a member of the service, was known to have a
- psychiatric condition, was allowed to remain in possession
- of the firearm and that firearm were used to kill or injure
- 17 somebody? Would there not be a distinct danger of civil
- liability on the part of the police for allowing that to
- 19 happen?
- 20 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** It would be a danger
- 21 and this is why we have a policy to remove the arms.
- 22 MS SELLO: We are in full agreement with
- 23 the Chair on the dangers of deploying such people and if I
- 24 may just round off this question, if a member has had his
- personal firearm, or he's been denied access to his

Page 11333

4

- referred to the number of members suffering from depression
- and those suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder. 2
- 3 Do you see that part?
- 4 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes, I do see that.
- 5 MS SELLO: I would like to refer you to
- paragraph 7 on that page which is about three paragraphs 6
- 7 below the one I've just referred you to and that paragraph
- 8 starts with the statement, "Other factors might be that
- 9 SAPS members are prohibited access to personal firearms if
- they suffer from a psychiatric condition." Do you see 10
- 11 that?
- 12 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes, I do.
- 13 MS SELLO: Is that a correct policy of
- 14 SAPS, as you understand things?
- 15 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps for the benefit of
- 16 those in the auditorium and watching it on the worldwide
- 17 web, it would be helpful if the full context of that were
- 18 given. The Minister was speaking about SAPS members who
- were not utilising counselling programmes because they have
- the wrong perceptions and he then suggests that one of the
- 21 factors may be that because SAPS members are prohibited
- 22 access to personal firearms if they suffer from a
- psychiatric condition, that may be reason why they're not
- 24 prepared to go forward to participate in psychiatric

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- 25 programmes. That's the context. Now what exactly is the

- Page 11335
- personal firearm because he's been diagnosed with a psychiatric condition, does that member or is that member
- ever deployed in operations without any personal firearm?
 - GENERAL PHIYEGA: Once we identify a
- member such as that one, first step is that, you know, once 5
- 6 that diagnosis has been given, the assessment has been
- 7 given, we remove the equipment but then we don't leave the
- 8 member, we put the member through the necessary counselling
- 9 treatment, attention of doctors, and that that member will
- 10 not be deployed to active operations. That member will do
- 11 a lot of back room work, office work and those type of
- 12 things. It is only after that member is reassessed and be
- 13 found to be fit that that member can be given back his
- 14 equipment and then redeployed.
- 15 MS SELLO: And lastly, National
- 16 Commissioner, may I revisit the issue of statements? I
- 17 want to find out from you, with the confusion that has
- arisen with the statements, the Chairperson at times refers
- 19 to the information you disagree with contained in
- particular in exhibit FFF3 as misinformation. I want to 21 find out from you whether it is your view that the wrong
- 22 information, as you termed it, in FFF3 was inserted by any
- 23 one of your team with an intention to mislead this
- 24 Commission. Did you ever hold such a view?
- 25 MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson, I object.

I thought the evidence before lunch was that the witness

- 2 said it was her doing that – or rather the information
- 3 emanated from her and she did not seek to blame the persons
- 4 that she mentioned.
- 5 MS SELLO: No Chair, that's not correct.
- What the witness said before lunch was in response to the 6
- 7 Chair's question regarding culprits and she said she did
- not deem anyone a culprit. About how the information as 8
- 9 reflected in FFF3 came to be, that discussion was had with
- the witness by the Chair after lunch where -10
- CHAIRPERSON: 11 It's not as simple as that.
- 12 Do you remember there were two items, the one was para 23
- and the other one was, I think it's paragraph 234. 13
- 14 MS SELLO: That's correct, Chair.
- CHAIRPERSON: 15 And after lunch I dealt
- with paragraph 24 and before lunch I dealt with 23 and I 16
- think it's probably best to let the transcript speak for 17
- 18 itself on what was said and what wasn't said. But you're
- 19 asking a different question and let's - I'm not sure it's
- 20 strictly relevant but I don't want you to complain later
- that you were prevented from asking a question that was 21
- relevant that I mistakenly thought was irrelevant. Are you 22
- 23 suggesting that anyone put any bit of misinformation into
- your statement in order to deceive anybody? I think that's 24
- 25 the question. What's your answer to that?

Page 11338

Page 11339

- would have been the significance and all those type of
- issues, but at no point was I informed that the muti issue
- informed the plan and the interventions that were being
- made by the police.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON: I'd like to ask you a few
- 6 questions, if I may. The first relates to the briefing
- 7 that you received, the first topic I want to cover relates
- 8 to the briefing that you received on the evening of the 16th
- 9 of August when you arrived at Marikana. Now on the evening
- 10 of the 16th of August you were briefed by Lieutenant-General
- 11 Mbombo, General Annandale, General Naidoo, Brigadier Calitz 12 and Lieutenant-Colonel Scott. That's the evidence that we
- have. Did they brief you that there were two incidents or
- 14 one and that some protesters or strikers were wounded, some
- 15
 - fatally, at two scenes?
- 16 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** The scenes were not yet
- termed scenes but they mentioned that there was the area 17
- where the wire was and there was the busy area, as I also
- 19 mention it in my statement, where the other people died
- 20 from.

21

- CHAIRPERSON: So there were effectively
- 22 two, if the word "scene" wasn't used, there were
- 23 effectively two places or spots where things happened.
- 24 GENERAL PHIYEGA: How it came across,
 - Judge, was that they were, where they were working and then

Page 11337

- 1 MS SELLO: National -
- 2 CHAIRPERSON: You weren't listening, you
- 3 were making a note. I'll repeat the question. The
- 4 question was asked - I'm not sure it's relevant but on the
- 5 other hand I want to give your counsel an opportunity to
- get the answer to the question she's asked are you 6
- 7 suggesting that any misinformation that found its way into
- 8 your statement was put there by anybody with the intention
- 9 of deceiving anybody, putting them under a wrong
- impression? 10
- 11 GENERAL PHIYEGA: No.
- 12 MS SELLO: Thank you, Chair, those are
- 13 the questions we have in re-examination.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON: My colleague, Adv Tokota,
- 15 wishes to ask you a question or questions.
- 16 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: General, we are
- 17 aware that you were not present during all of that
- 18 operation but you were kept informed at all stages. Were
- 19 you informed about the muti story and, if so, were you
- informed as to what extent was it taken into account, if it
- 21 was at all, during the decision to implement stage 3 of the
- 22 plan?
- GENERAL PHIYEGA: I was made aware of the 23
- 24 muti issues because when we looked at some of the pictures
- with the skull on the chest you were asking yourself what

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- there were some running away and following to the busy
- 2 area. That's how it came -
- 3 CHAIRPERSON: I see. At what stage,
- 4 according to what they told you, did the police have to use
- force to protect themselves from a charging mob? Did they
- tell you that the police had to use force to protect
- 7 themselves from a charging mob? If so, did they tell you
- 8 at what stage that was?
- 9 GENERAL PHIYEGA: The understanding was
- 10 that as they were, they tried to put the barbed wire so
- that they can stop and talk to those that, the protesters, 11
- 12 and at some point they broke through the barbed wire or
- 13 came through the other side of the barbed wire.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON: And it was at that stage
- 15 that they had to use force to protect themselves against
- 16 this charging mob.
 - GENERAL PHIYEGA: That was my
- 18 understanding because they, the people that came in kept on
- approaching.

17

- [14:48] CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I'd now like to
- move to another topic, it's the topic of demilitarisation.
- Mr Madlanga raised with you the question of
- 23 demilitarisation and drew your attention to the relevant
- 24 chapter of the report of the National Planning Commission
- in which a strong recommendation was made that the police

- service which had been demilitarised in 1994 and had become
- 2 remilitarised subsequently, should be re-demilitarised, if
- 3 I can use that expression. Now I take it that the re-
- 4 demilitarisation issue raises what we may call a "when"
- 5 question rather than a "whether" question.
- 6 Demilitarisation is going to take place, the only question
- 7 is when. Would you agree with that?

GENERAL PHIYEGA:

- 8 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I would not agree with
- 9 that, Judge. No, no, I don't agree, I would not agree with

10 that.

15

- 11 CHAIRPERSON: Are you saying that you or 12 possibly those who work with you at Wachthuis in the
- 13 headquarters of the police service don't agree with that
- recommendation of the National Planning Commission? 14
- this weekend we were with the Planning Commission because 16

Judge, I can say even

- the whole issue of interpretation of militarisation and 17
- 18 demilitarisation, we are asking the question whether a rank
- 19 is militarisation or the way we do things talks to the
- 20 militarisation or demilitarisation. We asked that question
- 21 to say at the time when it was decided that there was
- 22 militarisation, what was the background philosophy that
- 23 informed that discussion? And actually in the discussion
- 24 that we were having we agreed that we need to re-engage
- 25 because it appears from, we are starting from different

Page 11341

7

- 1 vantage points. What we know is that policing in this
- 2 country, given the Constitution that we are having, it
- 3 should respect all those principles, the rights of people,
- 4 the responsibilities of the citizens to abide with the law,
- 5 our responsibility to ensure that we give policing within a
- human rights environment. 6
- 7 CHAIRPERSON: I won't go through the
- passages in chapter 12 of the report of the National 8
- 9 Planning Commission which was handed in as exhibit FFF13
- 10 because Mr Madlanga did that, but the clear view was
- 11 expressed in that chapter that the - it's not just a
- 12 question of formal military ranks, it's a question of
- 13 mindset and general approach and the attitude of the public
- 14 and the community at large to the police, whether they see
- 15 the police not as a service but as a force which adopts a
- 16 military approach towards them in certain circumstances,
- 17 but I don't want to repeat that because that's already on
- 18 record, but do I understand you then to say that it's by no
- 19 means an open and shut question that, whether the police
- will be re-demilitarised, that the thinking of you and your
- 21 senior colleagues is that it may not happen and that that
- 22 recommendation of the National Planning Commission may not
- be implemented? Is that what you're telling us?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- GENERAL PHIYEGA: Mm-mm. Judge, I'm not
- 25 telling you that. I'm saying we need to find each other to

Page 11342

- say are we defining demilitarisation as rank,
- militarisation as rank, we need to find each other. We
- need to contextualise this thing and agree that at the end
- of the day that militarisation and demilitarisation talks
- 5 to what the Constitution requires of us and at all times as
- 6 the police service our commitment is to ensure that we
- 7 offer services to the citizens in accordance with what our
- 8 Constitution requires us to do.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON: I didn't understand that
- chapter of the National Planning Commission's report to be 10
- based solely on the need to bring the organisation and 11
- 12 structures and so forth and the mindset of the police
- 13 service or police force, as the National Planning
- 14 Commission calls it, in line with the Constitution. It was
- 15 concerned with broader questions of sound policy and so on
- but I won't debate that with you now, but I want to ask you
- 17 something else. Do you know, have you been informed
- whether the Commission communicated with the police service
- 19 before its report was published? The report was published
- 20 on the 15th of August, the day before the events at Marikana
- 21 on the Thursday, which culminated in our being here - but
- 22
- do you know whether before that report was published, while
- 23 the plan was being prepared, the National Planning
- 24 Commission communicated with the police service and set out
 - their prima facie views and sought a response from the

Page 11343

- South African Police?
- 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I would not say they
- were discussing the report. Like all other citizens and
- various entities in this country, in the various chapters,
- police were also engaged, discussed with, made inputs but
- 6 they didn't come to discuss the report with us as such.
 - CHAIRPERSON: I'm asking a different
- question. What I want to know is, before the report was
- finalised by the Commission, did the Commission communicate
- 10 with the South African Police Service and inform it of its
- 11 prima facie views on the matter, which we now find set out
- 12 in chapter 12, and did it seek response from the police
- 13 service on those views?
- 14 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Judge, I wouldn't know
- 15 about that one. All I know is that, as I've said, they
- 16 were engaged, they deliberated on issues, they participated
- 17 in workshops, we made submissions.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: Do you know whether the
- 19 police service made any submissions to the National
- 20 Planning Commission while it was busy with the preparation
- 21 of its report on the demilitarisation or the re-
- 22 demilitarisation issue as it's set out in chapter 12 of the
- 23 report?
- 24 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes, the police did
- make submissions.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 11344 CHAIRPERSON: Do you know what those submissions were? 2 3 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I haven't gone through 4 them but I know that they made submissions. It was before 5 my time. 6 CHAIRPERSON: Were they made in writing 7 or orally? 8 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Writing. 9 CHAIRPERSON: In writing. Perhaps we might be favoured with a copy at some stage. The next 10 question I want to ask you is this, at page 387 of the 11 report, that's exhibit FFF13, the Commission referred to 12 what it called the militarisation of the police in recent 13 14 years and said this about it, it said "It has not garnered greater community respect for police officers, nor has it secured higher conviction rates." And it said that, at 16 page 392, that from 2000 the police service gradually 17 18 started resembling a para-military force and that this 19 process was formalised with the reintroduction of military 20 ranks in 2010. Now I take it you read that passage in the 21 report. In other words, the culmination of the process of 22 remilitarisation was the reintroduction of military ranks 23 and that occurred with effect from the 1st of April 2010 24 when the regulations under the South African Police Service 25 Act were amended by Government Notice No. R254 of the 1st

Page 11346 alter the militarised mindset, if there is such a mindset present in the police force, but the formal outward manifestation of that inward mindset would be the military ranks and in fact it appears, this is what the argument would be, that the reintroduction of military ranks was 6 done as a culmination of a process of remilitarisation 7 which had begun 10 years earlier in 2000 - but it's not for 8 you and me to debate that, that may well be covered in the 9 argument but that would be the view which I presume would 10 be put by those who would support the recommendation of the National Planning Commission, but anyway you've told us -11 12 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Maybe can I just-13 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry? 14 GENERAL PHIYEGA: - respond to that, 15 Judge. I just want to say to you, Judge, in terms of our strategy and our approach, our commitment towards the mind 17 change, towards the behaviour of police, our code of conduct clearly articulates the direction we would like to 19 take. Our strategy is very, very articulate also in terms 20 of where we would like to take this organisation because we 21 believe that it should be a service that serves the 22 citizens of this country. It is not the rank, and we are 23 doing as much as we can to ensure that, on a continuous 24 basis, we work on that and I want to say you would also

Page 11345

of April 2010, which did away with the previous

2 demilitarised ranks which were introduced in 1994 and went

3 back to the military ranks which had been in existence in

4 the apartheid days before 1994. That was done by

5 regulation. Now it would be possible, I take it, for those

6 regulations to be amended by the reintroduction of civilian

7 ranks and in doing away with military ranks, without going

8 to parliament, simply by the preparation of a regulation in

9 terms of the relevant section of the Police Service Act,

10 section 24. Has any consideration been given to doing

11 that, repealing the regulation to which I've referred of

12 the 1st of April 2010 and going back to the situation as it

13 was before that and as it was from the introduction of

14 democracy in this country in 1994?

15

17

18

GENERAL PHIYEGA: At this point in time no consideration has been given to that because again, Judge, as I've said, does changing the title of a person change the behaviour of a person? That's the debate that we are in right now.

we are in right now.
CHAIRPERSON: You ask a question and it's
not for me to answer you, but some people might answer you

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

22 by saying that of course you don't just change the police

3 from being a para-military or a militarised organisation

24 into a demilitarised one by changing ranks. You'd have to

25 go far further than that. You'd have to do something to

1 change management process is going to take quite a while

recall that we put together 11 agencies of police, so the

and it is an area we are prioritising and that we are

3 focusing on.

4 CHAIRPERSON: But you've now put it on 5 record that the reintroduction of civilian ranks has not

6 even been considered in the police force as of yet. Now

7 I'd like to move on to another matter. Apart from the

8 letter you sent on the 23rd of March 2013 to Provincial and

9 Divisional Commissioners asking them to prepare short two-

10 slide presentations on the topic of demilitarisation – or

11 actually more accurately the recommendations of the

12 National Planning Commission, which is exhibit FFF16 – has

13 anything been done to implement the National Planning

14 Commission's recommendation that what it calls the South

15 African Police Force be militarised – sorry, be

16 demilitarised as "a short-term objective which should

happen in the immediate term," to quote from page 393 of

18 exhibit FFF13. Has anything been done at all to implement

19 that recommendation?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, Judge, over this weekend we had a huge workshop, consolidated information, input that came from the provinces was received. We also invited to that workshop the chairperson of the committee that was responsible for safety and security coming from the Planning Commission, a commissioner, and we had quite

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

17

20

23

24

Page 11348 some robust engagement and he did indicate to us that one understands what it means to be law-abiding. 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 of the areas where they felt more work needed to be done Yes, no, I think the 3 was this area and he has committed himself to work with us [inaudible]. Before I deal with the next topic, we'll take 4 further so that as we prepare our first action, strategies, the tea adjournment. 5 we could actually be, you know, we could actually engage on 5 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 [15:28] CHAIRPERSON: 6 issues where we are feeling that some of the submissions Sorry, I did say I was 7 7 going to leave that topic of militarisation and so on, but and the issues that we put across were not taken into there was one question I forgot to ask you, and that is 8 8 account. And maybe also just to indicate, Judge, that 9 9 we're also looking at the end of quarter 3, quarter 4, for were you aware of the fact that POPCRU was opposed to the 10 us to have a position that we will be taking to our 10 remilitarisation of the police, and particularly to the introduction of military ranks and that they put up and 11 11 portfolio committee. 12 12 motivated submissions as to why that shouldn't happen? CHAIRPERSON: The last question I'd like 13 13 to ask you on this topic is the following, at page 393 of Were you aware of that? 14 14 the exhibit FFF13, the National Planning Commission **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I have learned of that, recommends that the - and I'm quoting - "that the 15 15 because it was before my time. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand. 16 organisational culture land sub-culture of the police be Alright, now I want to move on to the final topic I want to 17 reviewed," again to quote, "to assess the effects of 17 18 militarisation, demilitarisation and remilitarisation." deal with, with you, and that's your media statements and 19 Has such review been undertaken or considered, tat's to 19 the internal brief that was sent to the Department of 20 review the organisational culture and sub-cultures of the 20 International Relations. Let's deal first with your media 21 police? 21 statement, that's exhibit FFF5. Who drafted it? 22 GENERAL PHIYEGA: 22 GENERAL PHIYEGA: We had a communications I think a lot has been 23 done in that space, Judge, because even our curriculum for 23 team there, Adriao, Mashego and -24 24 the students that we are taking in, the whole human rights CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, who drafted it? 25 25 education has now been factored in. I also wish to mention GENERAL PHIYEGA: I have indicated, Page 11349 1 that this year and the following year have been declared 1 the year of the frontline service because we are saying the 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 Yes. 3 face facing, community facing platforms of our delivery, we 3 GENERAL PHIYEGA: 4 need to do a lot around that. We are busy with plans to 4 Mashego. 5 5 CHAIRPERSON: L see. look at how, over the next two years, we'd also be using 6 GENERAL PHIYEGA: 6 that as a platform of accelerating our behaviour, change Yes. 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: management process, to look at how we become customer 8 focused and that we look at some of the issues that you are 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

CHAIRPERSON:

9 mentioning. 10 [15:08] CHAIRPERSON: I can understand customer 11 focus but the thrust of this particular recommendation of 12 the National Planning Commission is more specific than 13 that. It talks about an assessment being made of the 14 effects of militarisation, demilitarisation and 15 remilitarisation. Is that something that's been reviewed 16 or even been considered for review at the moment? 17 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I have mentioned that 18 the issue of rank is under debate and the whole issue of 19 culture, it's part of our change management process and we will definitely look into those type of aspects because 21 it's crucial if we are to achieve what we say we will need 22 to achieve, we need to look into those but also what we've 23 also, what I would say - and this is not what the police 24 are saying – I would also say that it's a mutual process. 25 The police are also going to be aided by a citizenry that

Page 11351 Judge, that we had a communications team. Adriao was there and a So can we regard them as the two main draft persons, if one can call them that, of the statement? Yes, what they were GENERAL PHIYEGA: doing was to collate information and they were the drafters. CHAIRPERSON: I see. When did they draft it? GENERAL PHIYEGA: The night of the 16th to the early hours of the 17th. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Now the internal brief for the Department of International Relations, which was also for the eyes of the President, which is exhibit FFF4, who drafted that? GENERAL PHIYEGA: At the same time when we were doing that, we had to prepare the internal brief because we needed to also brief the Minister, as indicated.

drafted your media statement, FFF5, did they draft the

So did the same people who

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

11

12

13

10

19

1

18

19

21

Page 11352

internal brief, exhibit FFF4?

2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes.

3 CHAIRPERSON: Did you have a chance to 4 read it before it was sent to the Minister of International

5 Relations and the President?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: 6 Yes, I did.

7 CHAIRPERSON: Have you read it since?

8 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I did.

9 CHAIRPERSON: Now the briefing you

received on the night of the 16th of August, was it the same

essentially as what was contained in the internal brief 11

12 which went for the eyes of the President?

13 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Largely so.

14 CHAIRPERSON: I see. Thank you. Now did 15 you notice before you read out exhibit FFF5 at the media

briefing that there appears to be an important change 16

between these two statements? Did you notice any change, 17

18 or any important change between these two statements before

you read out exhibit FFF5 at the media briefing?

20 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I'm not sure, Judge,

21 what that change -

22 CHAIRPERSON: Well, let me explain.

23 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes.

24 CHAIRPERSON: You see, FFF4, that's the

25 internal brief, speaks of two separate incidents and gives

Page 11353

two separate casualty figures, and it talks of the police

having to defend themselves at the end of the first 2

3 incident from a charging group, resulting in the death of

4 16 protesters and the wounding of 13 more at that scene.

5 So in other words it describes separately what happened at

6 scene 1, with separate casualty figures, and the statement

7 at the end of that incident, the police had to defend

8 themselves from a charging group, whereas one doesn't see

9 that in exhibit FFF5. It doesn't talk in terms of two

10 separate incidents. It doesn't give two separate casualty

figures for each of the two scenes, and it describes - and 11

12 this is perhaps the most important point - it describes the

13 whole operation as having ended with the militant group

14 having "stormed towards the police, firing shots and

15 wielding dangerous weapons, and the police retreating

systematically and being forced to utilise maximum force to

17 defend themselves."

Now the effect of these changes is to create the distinct impression in the mind of the listener and the reader that the police at the end of scene 1, which could be seen, the reactions of the police at the end of scene 1, 22 which could be seen on the media video clips and which were

arguably covered by the principles of private defence,

24 occurred not at the end of scene 1 but at the end of scene

25 2. Now such an impression would be incorrect. There were

Page 11354

on the information presently before the Commission no media

clips of the killings at scene 2. There was no storming by

a militant group, and there was no systematic retreat by

the police at scene 2. Did you not notice this change?

MS SELLO: Chair, may we request that the

6 two statements be placed before the witness? It's been a

7 long question and I'm not -

8 CHAIRPERSON: I must confess I assumed 9 she had them before her. It's a perfectly reasonable request. It's FFF4 and FFF5. Alright, do you have them in 10

front of you?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Ja, I had them, but I was asking myself which one is 4, which one is 5.

14 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. Now let's 15 take it slowly because it's an important question and obviously it's important that you have the full picture

before you answer the question. FFF4, page 2, the fourth

paragraph, perhaps I can read it, "When the police started

19 deploying," this is the one for the eyes of the President.

20 "When the police started deploying the barbed wire fencing,

21 a militant group from the protesters armed with weapons,

22 pangas, spears, axes, and firearms, hastily flanked the

23 vehicles deploying the wire. They were met by members from

24 the police who tried to repost the advance with stun

grenades. The attempt was unsuccessful and the police

Page 11355 members had to employ force to protect themselves from the

charging group. This resulted in the death of 16

protesters, with 13 wounded at that scene." That's scene

4 1. "The dispersion action had commenced at this time and

5 the protesters were driven from their stronghold to a high

busy ground in the close vicinity. The police members 6

7 encircled the area and attempted to force the protesters

8 out by means of water cannons, rubber bullets and stun

9 grenades. The police advanced to arrest the armed

10 protesters, resulting," I take it that should be "resulted

in police officers having to again employ force to defend 11

12 themselves at close quarters. This resulted in 13 more

13 protesters' death with 15 more wounded at the second

14 incident." Separate casualty figures, second incident, no

15 mention of the charging group. That's what that statement 16 says.

17

18

23

Now if we look at the next statement, the media statement FFF5, that you say was drafted by the same people. It obviously was drafted later because the death toll in FFF4 is 16 dead at scene 1, 13 dead at scene 2, adds up to 29. If one reads FFF5, the foot of page 2, there are 34 people dead. So clearly that statement was written subsequently. A lot of the language is the same,

24 so one can understand that was the same people, because a

lot of the language is the same. But the difference comes

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

8

Page 11358

Judge, they were not

1

Page 11356

1 when one reads towards the foot of the second page, it's

- 2 the third paragraph from the foot. "When the police
- 3 started deploying the barbed wire fencing the group of
- 4 protesters, armed with dangerous weapons and firearms,
- 5 hastily flanked the vehicles deploying the wire." The
- 6 language is very similar to FFF4. "They were met by
- 7 members from the police who tried to repost the advance
- 8 with water cannon, teargas, as well as stun grenades. The
- 9 attempt was unsuccessful and the police had to employ force
- 10 to protect themselves from the charging group. The
- 11 dispersion action had commenced at this time and the armed
- 12 protesters were driven from their stronghold to a high
- 13 bushy ground in the close vicinity. The police members
- 14 encircled the area and attempted to force the protesters
- 15 out by means of water cannons, rubber bullets, and stun
- 16 grenades. The militant group stormed towards the police,
- 17 firing shots and wielding dangerous weapons. The police
- 18 retreated systematically and were forced to utilise maximum
- 19 force to defend themselves. Total death toll of the
- 20 protesters currently stands at 34 with more than 78
- 21 injured. Total number arrested is 259." Now there's a
- 22 significant change in language. The language is more or
- 23 less the same as we go along, but right at the end where
- 24 the previous statement had talked about two scenes, and I
- 25 read those passages, now there's been an alteration. Now
 - Page 11357
 - the question I ask you is did you notice the change in
- 2 language before you read FFF5 at the media conference?
- 3 GENERAL PHIYEGA: My response to that,
- 4 Judge, would be that the internal statement and the
- 5 external statement, given the fact that this was going to
- 6 go public to everybody at the time when really some of the
- 7 facts were still outstanding in terms of numbers, those
- 8 people that have been flown with helicopters to hospital
- 9 and whatever, for the external public really we were trying
- 10 to avoid being maybe too specific and all that. You craft
- 11 your statement and your language in a manner that it
- 12 doesn't do this, but the internal one we knew that it is
- 13 for internal consumption. That's what I would posit as a
- 14 possible answer to the differences.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON: The casualty figures are
- 16 different and they prove that FFF5 must have been written
- 17 after FFF4 because more people had died in the meanwhile,
- 18 or they came to know of more people who died. So FFF5 is
- 19 clearly written after FFF4. So whoever had drafted FFF4
- 20 sat down with FFF5, followed most of the language of FFF4,
- 21 but made the changes to which I have referred you. Now the
- 22 question is, did you notice the changes when you read out
- 23 FFF5? Perhaps I should ask you a different question first.
- 24 Did you peruse and check FFF5 before you read it at the
- 25 media conference, or did you just read it sort of sight
 - ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- unseen, as it were, at the media conference?
- 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Judge, they
- 3 similar statements. This one, I knew that I was facing the
- 4 world and I actually needed to be even more cautious in
- 5 terms of how I put my language and my words.
 - CHAIRPERSON: So you did read it
- 7 beforehand?
 - GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I did.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON: And you'd received the same
- 10 briefing the night before that's in FFF4, that's what you
- 11 said, and you'd read FFF4 before it went off to the
- 12 President, but the question I asked you is did you notice
- 13 the change to which I had referred? If you didn't notice
- 14 the change, you didn't, but the question is did you notice
- the change, you didn't, but the question is did you notice
- 15 the change?
- 16 GENERAL PHIYEGA: It wasn't my point of
- 17 focus because these statements are doing two different
- 18 things. The President is in Mozambigue and I need to –
- 19 they're phoning to say the President must be able to make a
- 20 decision whether he's staying there, whether he's coming
- 21 over. So that's a different focus altogether -
- 22 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand.
- 23 GENERAL PHIYEGA: to say what do we
- 24 have at hand, what can we say, but this one I am now having
 - to and remember we were even being asked to do the press
 - Page 11359
- 1 statement that evening and I said to the team we're not
- 2 ready to do a press statement at 10PM, let's use the night
- 3 to actually see what has happened, get the facts and
- 4 prepare our statement, and we almost didn't sleep, looking
- 5 at this statement. So my answer to you, Judge, is that
- 6 that language comparison really didn't come to my mind.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, so you didn't notice
- 8 the change. I understand. So you can't then tell me why
- 9 the change was made, nor can you tell me who was
- 10 responsible for it. I must ask Captain Adriao for that
- 44
- 11 question, I presume.
- 12 GENERAL PHIYEGA: In terms of?
- 13 CHAIRPERSON: I say in view what you've
- 14 told me that you didn't notice the change, you can't tell
- 15 me why it was made, nor can you tell me who was responsible
- 16 for it. I take it I must ask Captain Adriao that when he17 comes.
- 18 GENERAL PHIYEGA: No, Judge, I am saying
- 19 the statement that is internal, really, this one I was
- 20 focussing on what do I tell the world about what has
- 21 happened. The other one I'm trying to say this is what we
- 22 think has happened at this point in time, if you have to
- 23 take decisions, this is the account that we are having at
- 24 this point, and I would see that a lot of that is carried
- 25 in this statement, Judge, and -

Page 11360 Page 11362 CHAIRPERSON: That's the point -**GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Judge, I do not think 1 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: And it was important that there was ever intention of misleading anybody. 3 for us, you know in a statement such as this one it was CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Those are the 4 important for us not to be putting in detail that may not questions I wanted to ask you. I take it that's the end of 5 have been fully confirmed and all those things, so even the - there's no point in getting General Mpembe back now at 10 to 4. So we will adjourn until tomorrow morning -6 language was more what you give a media type of -6 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand. In MS SELLO: Chair -8 CHAIRPERSON: 8 other words you concede there were changes. The question Sorry, I beg your pardon, 9 9 I'm asking you is who was responsible for the changes. Thursday morning. Sorry, Thursday morning at half past 9 Were you responsible, or were Captain Adriao and the other 10 for General Mpembe. 10 MS SELLO: gentleman who's helping him responsible for the changes? 11 Chair, before we adjourn may I 11 12 12 pose, arising from your questions, may I pose one question **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I had the communication to the witness? 13 team to put together the facts for us in a manner that we 13 14 14 would be able to give a media report. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, of course. 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 MS SELLO: I'm indebted to the Chair. Yes, yes, I understand. National Commissioner, you were referred to annexure FFF13. 16 But you must forgive me, you haven't answered the question. That's the NDP report. Do you know what is the status of 17 The question I asked you is simply this, there were 18 changes; whether they're consequential will presumably be a that report - and for lack of a better phrase - within 19 matter of debate, but who was responsible for the changes? 19 government structures, within government? Do you know the 20 Were you responsible, or were the two persons of the team 20 status of the report? GENERAL PHIYEGA: 21 to whom you referred, in which case I will ask Captain 21 It is an aspirational 22 22 Adriao why the changes were made. document; it's a working document that all of us must 23 [15:48] GENERAL PHIYEGA: 23 engage and actually out of that deliberate and prepare At the end of the day, Judge, I read the statement. It is not Adriao and Mashego 24 plans that can try and deal with some of the aspirations 24 who read the statement. I actually had to say I am 25 that are articulated there. Page 11361 Page 11363 MS SELLO: In your understanding is it a 1 comfortable to read the statement as it is written. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: I understand you're report that requires -3 responsible for the statement and you're not trying to run 3 CHAIRPERSON: This is re-examination, not 4 away from that responsibility, and I understand that. What 4 cross-examination. I'll allow you to ask another question, 5 I'm interested in, who made these changes? A person or you only asked permission to ask one but I'll allow you to ask another, provided it's not a leading question or one persons had a document in front of them. They followed it 6 6 7 amounting to cross-examination. 7 very largely. They made some little changes near the end, 8 MS SELLO: 8 and I want to know why, who did it. Well, I think it's I do apologise for saying it's 9 9 one question, Chair. I think I fell into the trap of most clear, is it, that it was those two gentlemen, Captain Adriao and his colleague. So why they did it you can't 10 of my colleagues who say one, then end up with five. I 10 11 meant to -11 really tell me, I take it. So I must ask them. Is that 12 12 fair? CHAIRPERSON: It's a trap for which there 13 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** It's fair, Judge, but 13 is precedent. I won't say good precedent, but there's I'm the owner and the reader of the statement -14 14 precedent. 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 MS SELLO: No. no. I understand. I shall be mindful of that, - at the end of the 16 Chair. I would like to ask a second-last question, and 16 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 17 day. 17 there's an understanding whether as SAPS, do you understand 18 CHAIRPERSON: In other words if the 18 it to be a report that requires cabinet approval or not and 19 statements were misleading and the public were misled into 19 - no, that is the question, Chair. thinking that what they saw on television at the end of 20 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Advocate, just repeat 21 scene 1 was in fact the end of the whole, of all the 21 that question again.

22

23

24

MS SELLO:

I wanted to understand, to

know SAPS' understanding of the status of the report.

According to SAPS is it their understanding that it's a

report that requires cabinet approval?

killings, and they were all covered by the apparent private

good question, but that is the question I have to ask you.

defence argument, then the responsibility for that

24 misleading is yours. That's a good question [inaudible]

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

22

23

Page 11364 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Cabinet approval in 1 which sense? 2 3 MS SELLO: In a sense that is it before 4 the report is implemented or is binding, it must first be 5 considered and approved by cabinet or not? Is that not 6 necessary? 7 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** My -8 CHAIRPERSON: If you don't know the 9 answer, you can say you don't know, but if you do know the answer we'd like to hear it. 10 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 11 My understanding is 12 that it is a report that has been adopted by government, 13 but what we have to do is to engage it and because it's 14 aspirational, it's a working document, it doesn't read a marshal order for you to say 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. It says engage 15 16 the ideas that are here because it's a dream of this 17 country, how do we make it realised. Some of the dreams 18 would realise, some won't. 19 MS SELLO: Thank you, Chair, I got my 20 clarification. I was thanking the Chair for the 21 opportunity. 22 CHAIRPERSON: No, I want to ask, before 23 you thank me, hear my last question. Do you know whether this report was approved by congress for the government 24 party of Mangaung and endorsed by the President in his 25 Page 11365 State of the Nation speech earlier this year in parliament? 1 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Very true, Judge, but 3 also there are still areas that are highly debated. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. We'll now take 5 the adjournment until Thursday morning at half past 9 when Major-General Mpembe will come back. Thank you for your 6 7 evidence, National Commissioner. I'm sorry it took so long 8 and I'm sorry there were the interruptions, but thank you 9 for the trouble you took to come back and we wish you bon 10 voyage to Zimbabwe tomorrow. 11 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Thank you. I thank 12 you, Judge, for having given me the opportunity to give 13 evidence to this Commission, and I wish the Commission 14 well. 15 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. 16 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED] 17 18 19 20 21 23

A
abandon 11292:13
abide 11341:4
able 11279:3 11286:7
11287:20 11291:17
11295:2,11,17
11305:1 11311:12 11330:17 11331:4 11332:7 11358:19
11330:17 11331:4
11332:7 11358:19
11360:14
abuse 11281:5
11290:20 11293:3
accelerating 11349:6
accept 11309:20
11310:9
acceptable 11286:1 access 11333:9,22
11334:5,25
account 11300:9
11316:23 11317:18
11321:19 11323:25
11337:20 11348:8
11359:23
accurately 11347:11
achieve 11299:21
11349:21,22
Act 11344:25 11345:9
action 11268:2,16
11280:11 11327:16
11348:4 11355:4
11356:11
active 11293:5 11294:1
11294:2 11335:10
actual 11319:8 11322:2
add 11288:1 11295:14 added 11315:25
11316:8 11317:12,23
11310:8 11317:12,23
adding 11297:1
11310:24 11311:6
11313:2 11318:2
addition 11279:1,22
11280:4 11314:25
additional 11301:11
additive 11301:17
address 11270:4,25
11277:20 11279:17
11291:5 11292:23
11294:19 11299:10
addressed 11293:14
11297:3
adds 11355:21 adduced 11284:9
adduced 11284:9 adjourn 11276:23,24
11321:2 11362:6,11
ADJOURNED
11365:16
adjournment 11276:20
11277:4 11321:1
11350:4 11365:5
ADJOURNS 11277:5
11321:3 11350:5
admittedly 11281:23
adopted 11295:4
11364:12
ARCHIVE FO

	Mar
adopts 11341:15	
Adriao 11350:23 11351:3 11359:10,	16
11360:10,22,24	10
11361:10	
Adv 11303:1 11328:2	
11329:15 11332:15 11332:25 11337:14	
advance 11354:24	
11356:7	
advanced 11355:9 advice 11322:10,25	
11326:10	
advised 11268:15	
11316:17,19,22	7
11317:17 11321:17 11321:18 11322:9	′
11323:24 11327:13	3
Advocate 11279:20	
11294:21 11363:20 affidavit 11274:22)
Africa 11252:8	
11256:11,19	
11257:11,13	
11259:24 11260:21 11263:1,16,25	
11264:10,12	
11266:23 11269:2,	11
11269:12,18	
11271:18,20,25 11272:3 11275:19	
11301:24	
African 11250:3	
11252:16,23 11253	3:3
11253:9 11257:20 11266:6 11278:2,6	8
11278:13 11280:18	
11280:22 11282:20 11288:14 11291:3)
11288:14 11291:3 11292:24 11298:5,	12
11292.24 11298.3, 11299:4,8 11302:2	
11343:1,10 11344:	
11347:15	
afternoon 11315:20 agencies 11346:25	
ago 11281:15	
agree 11257:22	
11258:1 11268:7,2	
11268:24 11269:17 11270:18 11271:13	
11270:16 11271:15	,
11274.1 11275.0	
11274:1 11273:3	
11302:20 11305:16 11340:7,8,9,9,13)
11342:3	
agreed 11340:24	
agreement 11326:22 11334:22	
ahead 11287:1	
aid 11280:5	
aided 11349:25	
ailments 11296:15 alarming 11263:14	
alarming 11263:14	

alcohol 11281:5

11290:20

```
alert 11282:11
alia 11297:3
allegations 11329:7
allocation 11300:10
allow 11287:22
  11292:8 11363:4,5
allowed 11334:15
allowing 11334:18
alluded 11300:14
alright 11249:19
  11255:5 11292:15
  11312:21 11320:19
  11320:24 11350:17
  11354:10,14
alter 11346:1
alteration 11356:25
altogether 11358:21
ambush 11275:1
amended 11321:15
  11344:25 11345:6
amendment 11317:6,7
  11318:5 11321:14
American 11282:4
  11283:10
ammunition 11288:18
  11288:22 11290:6,12
  11290:13
amounting 11363:7
analyse 11272:4
  11288:16 11290:7
analysed 11272:2
  11278:15 11289:17
analysis 11285:16
  11289:25 11317:20
angle 11292:18
Annandale 11338:11
annexure 11306:22
  11362:16
answer 11281:8
  11284:11 11286:15
  11297:19 11302:4
  11313:18 11331:19
  11336:25 11337:6
  11345:21,21
  11354:17 11357:14
  11359:5 11364:9,10
answered 11360:16
answers 11328:12
anti-police 11265:17
anxiety 11279:2,9
anybody 11336:24
  11337:8,9 11362:2
anymore 11307:12
anyway 11284:11
  11346:11
Apart 11310:2 11347:7
apartheid 11345:4
apologies 11325:23
  11327:4
apologise 11259:9
  11286:9 11287:3
  11363:8
apparent 11303:22
  11361:22
appear 11250:21
```

11317:7 11319:10
11325:9
appeared 11321:16
appears 11253:18
11316:9 11317:20
11340:25 11346:4
11352:16
applied 11292:9
applies 11268:11
11271:10 11288:3
11297:24
apply 11290:7
appointed 11259:18
appreciate 11254:13
11293:17 11294:22
11297:4 11298:2
appreciated 11254:12
approach 11292:17
11295:5 11341:13,16
11346:16
approaching 11339:19
appropriate 11287:5
11287:15,20
11326:18
approval 11363:18,25
11364:1
approved 11364:5,24
April 11271:25
11344:23 11345:1,12
area 11338:17,18 11339:2 11347:2
11348:3 11355:7
11356:14
areas 11269:22,23
11295:1 11348:2
11365:3
aren't 11317:13
arguably 11353:23
argument 11346:4,9
11361:23
arguments 11287:19
arisen 11335:18
arises 11280:7 11301:1
arising 11362:12
armed 11255:17
11256:23 11257:8
11260:9 11267:25
11268:12 11272:12
11279:6 11354:21
11355:9 11356:4,11
arms 11334:21
arrest 11355:9
arrested 11356:21
arrived 11338:9
article 11252:10,14,20
11253:1 11263:9
11271:24 11278:6
11281:10 11282:20
11282:24 11283:9
11301:3,9,19
articulate 11346:19
articulated 11362:25
articulates 11346:18
articulations 11311:3
asked 11248:3 11286:3
11287:9 11292:8

```
11293:18 11325:9
  11330:20 11331:12
  11337:4.6 11340:20
  11358:12,25
  11360:17 11363:5
asking 11261:4,11
  11289:2 11318:25
  11336:19,21
  11337:25 11340:18
  11343:7 11347:9
  11354:13 11360:9
aspect 11262:24
  11264:9 11265:11,14
  11275:18 11277:20
  11277:21 11279:18
  11282:16 11286:23
  11286:25 11288:13
  11291:1 11298:2
  11330:4
aspects 11284:13
  11349:20
aspirational 11362:21
  11364:14
aspirations 11362:24
assembling 11288:10
assess 11348:17
assessment 11291:19
  11335:6 11349:13
assist 11262:18
  11265:24 11276:4
  11289:11 11295:13
  11295:17,18
  11314:14,14
  11326:19
assistance 11296:14
assisted 11284:4
  11319:23
assisting 11279:25
  11295:16 11319:24
assume 11318:12
assumed 11354:8
assumes 11307:7
assumption 11318:16
attaching 11304:8
attack 11255:23
  11256:1,23 11257:8
  11258:8.21 11271:9
  11272:21 11273:7,22
  11275:4
attacked 11272:14,15
  11273:15 11279:6
attackers 11272:9,20
  11273:3,11,16,19
  11275:1
attacks 11258:13
  11273:20
attempt 11307:2
  11354:25 11356:9
attempted 11291:9
  11355:7 11356:14
attempts 11299:22
attend 11280:12
  11316:22 11317:17
  11321:18 11322:9
  11323:24
attending 11248:19
```

11315:16,17 11317:5

11261.0 11271.12	11246.17 11240.6
11261:9 11271:12	11346:17 11349:6
11316:18,20	belief 11309:12
attention 11263:21	believe 11332:3
11296:3 11335:9	11346:21
11339:23	believes 11303:20
attest 11291:18,18	belonged 11289:8
	O
attitude 11341:13	benefit 11298:20
auditorium 11333:16	11333:15
August 11255:17	bereaved 11279:14
11256:1,24 11257:6	best 11324:7 11336:17
11258:8,19 11259:21	better 11248:7
11260:7 11261:14	11249:16 11276:8
11268:1,13 11270:16	11362:18
11272:12 11273:5,13	Bheki 11250:17,25
11273:20 11279:6	11263:2,7,11
11291:13 11315:21	billion 11300:6
11338:9,10 11342:20	binding 11364:4
11352:10	Birchwood 11253:15
	bit 11286:9 11318:12
available 11294:3	
11303:4 11329:14	11319:12,16 11321:8
avoid 11357:10	11324:5,22 11325:13
awarded 11268:19	11325:21 11326:8,13
awards 11300:16	11336:23
award-winning	bits 11314:23 11318:15
11261:6	11325:10
aware 11262:11	blame 11336:3
11265:16,24	block 11311:21,25,25
11283:19 11284:18	11312:3,6,9,15,16
11297:10 11325:5	11313:4,7,16,19,20
11337:17,23 11350:9	11314:3 11317:3
11350:13	blocks 11314:9
axes 11354:22	blue 11258:5
	Blunt 11278:1
	Diuiit 112/0:1
В	body 11303:21
	body 11303:21
back 11248:6 11274:5	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9 brief 11257:13 11289:6
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9 brief 11257:13 11289:6
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9 brief 11257:13 11289:6 11308:18 11338:13
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9 brief 11257:13 11289:6 11308:18 11338:13 11350:19 11351:18 11351:22,23 11352:1
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9 brief 11257:13 11289:6 11308:18 11338:13 11350:19 11351:18 11351:22,23 11352:1 11352:11,25
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23 11279:5	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9 brief 11257:13 11289:6 11308:18 11338:13 11350:19 11351:18 11351:22,23 11352:1 11352:11,25 briefed 11306:10
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9 brief 11257:13 11289:6 11308:18 11338:13 11350:19 11351:18 11351:22,23 11352:1 11352:11,25 briefed 11306:10 11338:10
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11 basic 11306:11	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11 basic 11306:11	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11 basic 11306:11 basis 11274:10 11281:5	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11 basic 11306:11 basis 11274:10 11281:5 11295:4 11346:24 bear 11305:15	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11 basic 11306:11 basis 11274:10 11281:5 11295:4 11346:24 bear 11305:15 bears 11305:11	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8 11293:23 11298:17 11324:23 bound 11307:15 bowl 11255:9 brief 11257:13 11289:6 11308:18 11338:13 11350:19 11351:18 11351:22,23 11352:1 11352:11,25 briefed 11306:10 11338:10 briefing 11338:6,8 11352:9,16,19 11358:10 briefly 11276:14,25 11277:13 11310:18 11330:5 Brigadier 11319:23 11320:8 11323:12 11338:11 bring 11342:11 broader 11342:15
back 11248:6 11274:5	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11 basic 11306:11 basis 11274:10 11281:5 11295:4 11346:24 bear 11305:15 bears 11305:11 beg 11320:6 11362:8 began 11276:17	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8
back 11248:6 11274:5 11284:15 11311:16 11312:22 11316:22 11329:14 11330:1 11335:11,13 11345:3 11345:12 11362:5 11365:6,9 background 11340:22 bad 11261:5,15 Baloyi 11254:16,19,20 11255:15,19,24 11256:22 11258:7,21 11271:8 11272:14,23 11273:1,6,15,23 11279:5 barbed 11339:10,12,13 11354:20 11356:3 base 11310:21,22 11318:23 based 11282:24 11283:10 11323:12 11327:14 11342:11 basic 11306:11 basis 11274:10 11281:5 11295:4 11346:24 bear 11305:15 bears 11305:11 beg 11320:6 11362:8 began 11276:17	body 11303:21 Boksburg 11253:16 bold 11299:22 bon 11365:9 Botha 11329:1 bottom 11265:8

brutally 11279:6 budget 11300:4,5,5
11310:25 bullets 11355:8 11356:15
bundle 11251:3
Burger 11306:3,11
11309:18,22 11310:5
11310:8
bursary 11295:10 bushy 11356:13
busy 11296:8 11325:12
11338:18 11339:1
11343:20 11349:4
11355:6
buy 11295:14
C
cabinet 11363:18,25
11364:1,5
Calitz 11338:11
call 11296:23 11300:15
11306:14 11315:21
11321:8 11326:8 11328:4 11340:4
11328:4 11340:4
called 11252:22
11271:25 11283:8
11312:9 11325:12
11344:13
callously 11263:13
calls 11342:14
11347:14
campaign 11265:17,19 11266:3
cannon 11356:8
cannons 11355:8
11356:15
canvassing 11286:22
can't 11283:9 11305:12
11307:14 11359:8,14 11361:10
capacitate 11293:11
11294:11,15
capacity 11286:4,7
11295:12
Cape 11264:22
Captain 11264:25
11359:10,16 11360:10,21 11361:9
captured 11320:14,15
11322:15,15,16,17
carbon 11309:13
care 11264:6
careful 11310:11
carried 11359:24
carries 11310:22 carry 11276:18
11288:2,11 11289:12
11290:2 11310:22
11315:3 11324:10
case 11287:19 11292:9
11314:25 11315:1 11324:17 11360:21
11324:17 11360:21
casualty 11353:1,6,10 11355:14 11357:15
11555:14 1155/:15

category 11282:5 11283:3 cause 11324:22 caused 11288:7 11318:13,17 **cautious** 11276:7 11358:4 Cele 11250:17 11251:1 11263:2,7,11 Centre 11269:5 certain 11248:3 11249:9 11280:10 11281:12,19 11292:7 11303:8 11326:10 11341:16 Certainly 11325:1 Chair 11248:17 11249:1,4 11252:12 11252:24 11303:5,5,7 11304:4,13,17 11305:9,19 11306:13 11307:9 11309:16,21 11309:22 11310:9,13 11313:1,15 11314:13 11314:19 11325:23 11326:21,22 11327:20,25 11328:11 11329:5,20 11334:3,23 11336:5 11336:10,14 11337:12 11354:5 11362:7,11,15 11363:9,16,19 11364:19,20 **Chairman** 11291:22 11331:10 **Chair's** 11336:7 challenge 11334:9 challenges 11286:5 challenging 11275:12 11275:25 **chance** 11352:3 change 11265:21 11315:1 11316:1 11321:20 11332:2 11345:18,22 11346:17 11347:1 11349:6,19 11352:16 11352:17,18,21 11354:4 11356:22 11357:1 11358:13,14 11358:15 11359:8,9 11359:14 **changes** 11353:18 11357:21,22 11360:8 11360:9,11,18,19,22 11361:5,7 **changing** 11345:17,24 **chaplain** 11293:25 chaplains 11280:1 **chapter** 11339:24 11341:8,11 11342:10 11343:12,22 **chapters** 11343:4 **charging** 11339:5,7,16 11353:3,8 11355:2,15

11356:10 check 11268:14 11270:3.10.14 11272:22 11275:20 11279:4 11288:20 11332:5 11357:24 checked 11269:13 chest 11337:25 chief 11309:15 circumstances 11255:23,25 11263:22 11269:1 11275:11 11276:8 11287:7 11341:16 **citation** 11282:4 citations 11283:8 **citizenry** 11349:25 **citizens** 11264:5 11341:4 11342:7 11343:3 11346:22 civil 11265:25 11334:17 **civilian** 11345:6 11347:5 civilly 11334:12 clarification 11364:20 **clarify** 11305:19 11306:24 11307:3 11330:3 clarity 11313:15 11330:12 clear 11341:10 11361:9 **clearly** 11331:3 11346:18 11355:22 11357:19 client 11261:5,15 11265:16 11298:1 clients 11297:24 clips 11353:22 11354:2 Cloete 11264:19 close 11355:6,12 11356:13 code 11346:17 collaboration 11295:15 collate 11351:11 **colleague** 11337:14 11361:10 colleagues 11279:7 11300:19 11307:11 11341:21 11363:10 come 11284:15 11287:5 11296:3,20 11322:10 11324:20 11332:4 11343:6 11359:6 11365:6.9 comes 11302:14 11355:25 11359:17 comfortable 11361:1 coming 11296:16 11347:24 11358:20 commanders 11280:10 11282:11 commemoration 11268:4 commenced 11355:4 11356:11

				rage
commissioned	concurrent 11302:3	11333:17,25	counting 11289:17	D
11303:16,19 11304:6	concurs 11282:7	contexts 11292:4	countries 11299:16	
11303.10,19 11304.0	11283:4	contextualise 11342:3	country 11265:21	daily 11281:4
			11299:17,23	danger 11334:12,17,20
11305:11,21	condemn 11250:3,17	contextualised		dangerous 11353:15
11307:22 11311:20	condemned 11263:11	11260:24 11334:3	11301:12 11341:2	11356:4,17
11312:2 11314:8	11264:9	continue 11254:15	11343:4 11345:14	dangers 11334:23
Commissioners	condition 11333:10,23	11296:25 11300:10	11346:22 11364:17	date 11259:2,5 11291:4
11249:7 11254:3,7,9	11334:6,13,15	11300:12 11301:13	country's 11265:8	11321:11
11277:12 11291:23	11335:2	11314:5	course 11267:15	dated 11250:6 11305:2
11307:14 11347:9	conditions 11257:1	continued 11300:1	11274:8 11282:6	11308:15 11309:1
Commissioner's	11286:19	continues 11300:2	11285:4 11297:4	11315:9,12,14
11303:14 11305:13	conduct 11287:4,6	continuous 11346:23	11304:18 11317:14	11328:7
commissioning	11346:18	contribute 11301:11	11325:9 11326:23	daughters 11260:19
11305:3	conducted 11269:5	contribution 11314:1	11329:4 11345:22	day 11260:7 11271:9
Commission's	11271:17 11278:1	convenient 11276:20	11362:14	11279:7 11304:7
11342:10 11347:14	11280:19	converging 11327:23	cover 11338:7	11319:9 11329:16
commit 11280:25	conducting 11271:2	conversations	covered 11274:19	11342:4,20 11360:23
11281:2 11290:21	conference 11357:2,25	11326:24 11327:6,12	11306:2 11310:4	11342.4,20 11300.23
commitment 11342:6	11358:1	11327:14	11346:8 11353:23	
11346:16	conferred 11303:12	convey 11254:7	11361:22	days 11250:12 11260:3
committed 11288:6	confess 11354:8	conviction 11344:16	craft 11357:10	11260:10,16,21,23,24
11348:3	confine 11257:4	cop 11250:12 11260:2	create 11353:18	11261:2,13,23
committee 11347:23	11277:17	11260:21	crime 11271:1,25	11262:1,3,3,6,13
11348:11	confirm 11304:25	copied 11248:3	11299:22	11293:14 11304:18
commonly 11278:19	11305:7,15 11308:7	copies 11250:20	criminal 11265:5,5	11345:4
11282:3	11303.7,13 11308.7		criminal 11203.5,5 criminals 11270:23	De 11331:18
		cops 11250:25		dead 11355:20,20,22
communicate 11327:17	confirmed 11303:8,13	11251:23 11269:7	11276:1 11299:7	deal 11257:10,11
11343:9	11328:11 11360:5	copy 11251:13	Criminology 11252:11	11269:1 11276:15,25
communicated	confront 11276:1	11303:14 11309:13	11271:18	11281:4 11283:23
11342:18,24	confrontation	11344:10	crisis 11263:8,12,16	11284:13,15
communication	11270:22	correct 11250:7	critical 11279:18	11286:24 11287:2
11318:23 11323:16	confusion 11307:4	11251:1 11258:3,17	11291:1 11298:2	11299:23 11300:3
11360:12	11312:20 11313:2	11258:24 11259:1	critically 11286:25	11302:10 11318:8,22
communications	11335:17	11262:19,23	cross 11255:13	11320:25 11350:3,18
11350:22 11351:1	congress 11364:24	11263:14,22,23	11310:11 11329:3	11350:20 11362:24
communities 11260:19	Conradie 11252:11	11264:4,7 11272:1	11330:19	dealing 11257:10
community 11264:9	11271:17,24	11278:11 11305:7,7	cross-examination	11272:6 11277:15
11265:20,22	consequential	11305:18 11307:21	11248:18 11249:3	11283:25 11284:16
11341:14 11344:15	11360:18	11308:2,3,16 11309:2	11254:10 11255:11	11292:17 11299:24
11349:3	consider 11266:9	11310:16 11311:2	11277:11 11290:10	11317:25 11326:17
compare 11285:13	11282:16 11332:6	11313:7 11314:2,4	11300:22 11302:24	dealt 11264:17
11299:16	consideration 11266:19	11316:12 11318:16	11306:3 11309:17	11292:10 11327:25
compared 11280:23	11345:10,16	11319:6,7,20	11328:22 11329:4	11332:15,25
11283:18 11311:15	considered 11282:21	11320:12 11322:2	11363:4,7	11332:15,25
compares 11285:14	11283:22 11285:24	11333:13 11334:7	cross-examining	death 11252:16
comparison 11359:6	11347:6 11348:19	11336:5,14	11254:1 11309:23	11255:17 11268:3,17
competence 11290:24	11349:16 11364:5	corrected 11309:9	crowd 11331:24	
competing 11294:25	considers 11294:1	11314:4 11322:17	crowds 11327:22	11278:1 11353:3
compiled 11269:14	consistent 11314:3	11323:7 11324:10	crucial 11349:21	11355:2,13,19
compiling 11257:2	consolidated 11347:21	11325:3	culminated 11325:19	11356:19
11286:21	Constable 11264:19,25	correcting 11311:4	11342:21	deaths 11259:12
complain 11336:20	constables 11288:19,22	11322:20	culmination 11344:21	debate 11257:3
complement 11257:16	11290:5,11,13,15	correction 11255:18	11346:6	11292:4 11342:16
11299:14	Constitution 11341:2	correctly 11320:15	culprit 11318:14,18,20	11345:18 11346:8
			_	11349:18 11360:19
comprehensive	11342:5,8,14	11328:15	11336:8	debated 11365:3
11301:14	consultation 11294:6	correspond 11311:9,12	culprits 11336:7	debriefing 11293:5,25
compulsory 11280:11	consumption 11357:13	11311:18	culture 11348:16,20	11294:6
concede 11292:15	contain 11317:15	corroborate 11272:25	11349:19	deceive 11336:24
11360:8	contained 11283:20	could've 11324:15	current 11261:14	deceiving 11337:9
concern 11262:17,21	11303:21 11335:19	counsel 11283:21	11314:4	decided 11340:21
concerned 11285:19	11352:11	11296:2 11297:17	currently 11294:5	decision 11315:22
11318:12 11324:4	contains 11281:12,19	11306:10 11337:5	11328:4 11356:20	11316:3 11317:8
11326:1 11342:15	11317:16	counselling 11280:12	curriculum 11348:23	11326:14 11328:5
conclusion 11282:25	CONTD 11277:11	11280:14 11333:19	customer 11349:7,10	11330:15 11337:21
11283:2,2 11289:19	contentious 11310:1	11335:8	CV 11268:14	11358:20
11298:3	context 11306:18	counsellors 11280:4		11330.20
	R JUSTICE	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	I	I

decisions 11326:3
11330:3,5,8,21,22,23
11330:25 11331:1,5,7 11359:23
declared 11349:1
deem 11336:8
defence 11353:23
11361:23
defend 11265:19
11353:2,7,17
11355:11 11356:19
defining 11342:1
definitely 11349:20
degree 11278:17
delegation 11331:3
deleted 11316:20
deletion 11321:16
deliberate 11362:23
deliberated 11343:16
delivered 11267:6,10
11267:20
delivery 11255:10
11267:4,18 11349:3
demanding 11266:4
demilitarisation
11339:21,23 11340:4
11340:6,18,20
11342:1,4 11343:21
11343:22 11347:10
11348:18 11349:14
demilitarised 11340:1
11345:2,24 11347:16
democracy 11265:8
11345:14
democratic 11265:21
denied 11334:25
deny 11257:18
department 11252:11
11252:14 11271:18
11275:22 11279:14
11279:17,21,23,23
11280:1,2 11294:19
11294:25 11299:10
11300:5,8 11350:19
11351:18
depending 11297:19
depict 11272:14
deployed 11271:9
11291:13 11335:3,10
deploying 11334:23
11354:19,20,23
11356:3,5
deployment 11330:14
depression 11291:7,15
11293:3 11333:1
describe 11324:5
11330:5
described 11263:7
11321:13
describes 11353:5,11
11353:12
despite 11267:9
detail 11327:3 11360:4
detailed 11298:1
detective 11261:6
developed 11301:22,25
A R (H L V E

```
developing 11301:14
development 11290:24
diagnosed 11335:1
diagnosis 11335:6
didn't 11291:18
  11304:12 11319:20
  11323:23 11325:10
  11342:9 11343:6
  11358:13,14 11359:4
  11359:6,7,14
died 11260:25
  11338:19 11357:17
  11357:18
difference 11355:25
differences 11357:14
different 11300:17
  11301:20 11328:21
  11336:19 11340:25
  11343:7 11357:16,23
  11358:17,21
difficult 11324:20
difficulties 11326:18
difficulty 11318:6
direction 11346:18
directly 11301:11
disagree 11258:1,4
  11263:18 11335:19
disarmament 11319:15
discharged 11288:18
  11288:22 11290:5,11
  11290:13
disciplinary 11268:2
  11268:16
discovered 11318:9
discuss 11256:2,20
  11277:13,16 11327:2
  11343:6
discussed 11343:5
discussing 11269:3
  11280:13 11343:3
discussion 11298:16,17
  11298:23 11328:23
  11331:15 11336:9
  11340:23,23
discussions 11327:2
  11329:15 11331:9
disorder 11291:8.15
  11293:2 11333:2
dispersal 11316:4,4
  11317:9 11319:15
dispersing 11327:22
dispersion 11355:4
  11356:11
distinct 11334:17
  11353:19
distress 11278:17
  11279:4,15 11282:12
distressed 11318:12
distributed 11249:17
  11260:1 11263:3
  11266:24 11304:16
  11304:20 11305:2
 11332:13
distribution 11303:17
  11304:15 11306:5
```

```
divide 11262:4
division 11276:4
Divisional 11347:9
doctors 11335:9
document 11250:2,10
  11250:11,14,15,25
  11252:6,20 11253:7
  11281:20 11289:18
  11292:22 11310:21
  11314:22 11315:17
  11315:20 11317:21
  11317:22 11318:1,24
  11361:6 11362:22,22
  11364:14
documents 11248:3
  11249:9,17 11251:17
  11251:18 11253:22
  11253:25 11281:20
  11306:16,19
  11310:14,18,19
  11311:8 11315:18,19
  11317:1 11319:17
doesn't 11310:21
  11317:7 11318:4
  11353:8,9,10
  11357:12 11364:14
doing 11248:5,20
  11275:20 11279:17
  11294:19 11297:6,13
  11299:10 11322:20
  11322:20 11336:2
  11345:7,10 11346:23
  11351:11,22
  11358:17
domains 11301:17
don't 11250:9 11269:8
  11271:21 11285:4
  11287:18 11292:12
  11293:19,20
  11295:14 11296:18
  11297:5,9 11298:9
  11300:22 11301:1
  11302:14 11305:4
  11306:12 11307:6
  11309:18,22 11312:2
  11314:17 11322:5,8
  11323:4 11324:19
  11335:7 11336:20
  11340:9,13 11341:17
  11345:22 11364:8,9
doubt 11263:17
  11269:9 11271:21
  11281:7
downloaded 11250:11
  11253:7
draft 11319:16 11320:4
  11320:11 11351:8,13
  11351:25
drafted 11350:21,24
  11351:20,25
  11355:18,19
  11357:19
drafters 11351:12
draw 11291:24
dream 11364:16
dreams 11364:17
```

drew 11339:23 driven 11355:5 11356:12 due 11274:8 11279:3 11297:4 **Durban** 11265:1 duties 11277:22 duty 11252:16 11258:6 11258:13,14,14,15 11259:4,14,14 11260:16,22 11261:13,16 11266:5 11266:8 11275:5 11278:2,15 11279:1,9 11279:19 \mathbf{E} **earlier** 11251:19,20 11264:22 11281:24 11290:18 11316:1,1 11321:16 11322:12 11323:2 11325:14 11346:7 11365:1 early 11351:16 easily 11329:14 easy 11275:24 economy 11301:12 **editing** 11317:22 **educate** 11265:20 **education** 11348:25 **effect** 11274:12,22 11295:21 11304:17 11344:23 11353:18 effected 11321:20 **effectively** 11338:21,23 effects 11301:18 11348:17 11349:14 effort 11265:24 efforts 11266:2 11297:11,20 11300:1 eight 11281:15,18 either 11274:21 11322:9 **elaborate** 11286:23 11290:25 11294:18 11299:9 elevated 11282:9.25 11283:6.17 **elevation** 11284:15 email 11303:17 11304:7 **emanate** 11256:3 **emanated** 11336:3 **emotional** 11290:24 **employ** 11355:1,11 11356:9 **employed** 11280:2,3 **employee** 11256:12 11276:3 11277:1,15 11277:19 11279:21 11279:25 11290:23

EN 11253:8.14 11291:2 enabling 11330:9,12,17 encircled 11355:7 11356:14 encourages 11287:12 encouraging 11296:24 11297:8 ended 11259:11,11 11308:13,18 11326:2 11353:13 endorsed 11364:25 engage 11348:5 11362:23 11364:13 11364:15 **engaged** 11280:3 11343:5,16 engagement 11319:9 11321:25 11325:5 11348:1 **enquired** 11329:5 enrol 11296:17,24 11297:8 **ensure** 11341:5 11342:6 11346:23 entire 11255:21 **entities** 11343:4 entitled 11309:25 entry 11254:5 11255:13 environment 11279:24 11330:17 11341:6 equipment 11299:6 11332:1 11334:10 11335:7,14 **equipped** 11276:8 equivalence 11301:19 error 11313:21,23 **escalated** 11269:15 especially 11257:6 essentially 11352:11 establish 11262:9 11306:11 establishment 11299:20 etcetera 11302:3 evaluate 11287:4 evaluating 11287:6 evening 11306:7 11338:8,9 11359:1 events 11288:6 11342:20 eventually 11305:11 everybody 11357:6 **evidence** 11248:8 11267:3,15,20 11269:13 11272:22 11274:3,4,6,8,11,16 11274:21,21,22 11284:8 11297:6 11309:12 11310:1,3,4 11314:21 11316:9 11319:19 11330:2 11336:1 11338:12 11365:7,13

diverse 11279:24

11294:6

11331:24

employees 11280:1

employing 11310:25

employment 11331:14

11266:25 11267:13

evidence-in-chief

				Page
evidence-leading	extent 11283:22	11348:14 11362:16	11267:23 11268:14	11257:11
11306:10	11285:25 11337:20	FFF16 11347:12	FFF7 11328:24	first-hand 11323:25
evidential 11274:16,19	external 11357:5,9	FFF2 11306:22	FFF8 11258:12	fit 11335:13
evolution 11311:15,21	external 11337.3,9 extract 11259:25	11307:19 11309:13	11259:7 11290:8,8	five 11262:12 11285:12
11320:5	11263:4,4	11315:17	FF3 11327:3	11363:10
evolved 11310:20	extracts 11259:25	FFF2A 11306:22	fields 11295:11	flag 11266:6,6
11311:6 11318:21	extreme 11282:11	11308:5 11312:2,3	fight 11260:19	flanked 11354:22
11319:17	extremely 11263:13	11314:3	11299:22	11356:5
evolves 11319:2	eyes 11351:19	FFF3 11256:4,7	figure 11261:22	flown 11357:8
evolving 11310:24	11352:12 11354:19	11259:7,8,17	11262:3 11285:7	fly 11266:7
exact 11325:5		11277:14 11306:23	figures 11258:18	focus 11266:21
exactly 11312:20	<u>F</u>	11308:10,25	11285:5 11291:10,16	11267:22 11272:6
11333:25	face 11349:3	11309:12 11315:8,11	11295:21 11353:1,6	11301:5 11349:11
examination 11248:25	faced 11287:19	11315:12 11327:3,25	11353:11 11355:14	11358:17,21
11303:2 11329:4	facie 11342:25	11328:3,7 11335:20	11357:15	focused 11349:8
11330:20	11343:11	11335:22 11336:9	filed 11311:10,13	focuses 11290:23
examine 11310:12	facilitate 11330:16	FFF3A 11306:23	final 11305:10	focusing 11267:24
examining 11255:14	facing 11349:3,3	FFF3.41 11264:12	11321:10,10	11347:3
example 11272:10	11358:3	FFF31.1 11306:15	11350:17	focussing 11359:20
11330:14	fact 11262:5 11275:24	FFF33.1 11310:15	finalise 11323:17	follow 11314:18
excellent 11300:16	11294:2,22 11296:12	FFF33.3 11314:5	finalised 11343:9	followed 11307:1
exclude 11291:11,21	11296:16 11300:7,11	FFF33.4 11312:4	finality 11320:5,12	11357:20 11361:6
executing 11273:20	11315:25 11323:1	11313:7 11317:2	financial 11258:23,25	following 11282:23
11277:22	11330:20 11334:11	11318:4 11321:13	11259:10,11	11303:13 11334:2
exhibit 11249:13	11346:4 11350:9	11326:8	11261:22 11262:6	11339:1 11348:13
11251:17 11267:23	11357:5 11361:21	FFF33.5 11311:23	find 11269:22 11286:10	11349:1
11268:14 11269:14	factor 11299:1,2	FFF34.1 11250:2,7	11318:13 11323:10	follow-up 11271:2
11270:7 11274:13	11318:22 11319:2,3	11264:14	11325:10 11329:21	11302:5
11277:25 11296:8	11321:25 11322:14	FFF34.2 11250:10	11334:3 11335:17,21	fond 11312:22
11307:19 11308:5,10	11323:18	11260:1,4	11341:25 11342:2	foot 11272:9,15
11312:4 11313:7	factored 11319:5,7	FFF34.3 11250:15	11343:11	11278:5 11293:4
11314:11 11321:12	11348:25	11266:13	finding 11269:9,17	11296:22 11355:21
11326:8 11332:13	factors 11301:20	FFF34.4 11250:25	11271:21 11272:4,8	11356:1,2
11335:20 11341:9	11333:8,21	11263:3	11272:19,25 11273:8	footage 11269:16
11344:12 11347:12	facts 11257:5,13	FFF35 11251:5	11274:1 11275:9	11272:12 11273:13
11347:18 11348:14	11266:21,22 11269:4	11288:15	11279:8 11282:7	force 11272:21 11273:4
11350:21 11351:20	11270:14 11271:5	FFF36 11251:12	11283:4	11273:12 11339:5,6
11352:1,15,19	11272:5,11 11277:17	FFF37 11252:1,2	findings 11270:18	11339:15 11341:15
11353:9	11279:4 11286:24	11269:5	11271:13 11272:6,7	11342:13 11344:18
exhibits 11249:10,18	11292:7 11303:8,9	FFF38 11252:6	11281:7	11346:2 11347:6,15
11259:25 11264:17	11305:6 11306:3,11	11271:16	fine 11313:14 11319:18	11353:16 11355:1,7
11303:11 11311:9	11319:1 11323:1	FFF39 11252:13,19	finger 11295:24	11355:11 11356:9,14
existence 11269:25	11357:7 11359:3	11277:25	finished 11249:2	11356:19
11345:3	11360:13	FFF4 11351:20	firearm 11334:16,16,25	forced 11353:16
exists 11302:17	fail 11307:5,5	11352:1,24 11354:10	11335:1,3	11356:18
expect 11280:10	fair 11320:2,5	11354:17 11355:20	firearms 11275:22	forces 11302:2
11292:7 11302:10	11361:12,13	11356:6 11357:17,19	11333:9,22 11334:5	forgive 11320:24
expects 11306:9	families 11254:16	11357:19,20	11354:22 11356:4	11326:16 11360:16
experience 11268:2,15	11255:16,19	11358:10,11	firing 11353:14	forgot 11248:7 11350:8
11276:2	family 11255:21	FFF40 11252:19,25	11356:17	form 11289:1,6
experiencing 11261:11	11279:14	11298:4	first 11250:16	formal 11341:12
expert 11331:13	far 11271:23 11287:1	FFF41 11252:25	11251:22 11255:10	11346:2
explain 11269:15	11307:10 11317:14	11253:2 11280:18	11257:10 11262:1,6	formalised 11344:19
11308:12 11331:22	11326:1 11345:25	FFF42 11253:6	11276:23 11282:19	forth 11293:3 11342:12
11352:22	fatally 11338:15	11291:1 11292:22	11283:18 11301:7,14	forthcoming 11296:16
explained 11276:17	favoured 11344:10	11332:13,16	11314:22 11315:2	forward 11296:17,20
11319:17	feeling 11348:6	FFF43 11253:12	11316:8 11318:2,5	11311:2 11312:24
explanation 11308:18	fell 11282:5 11283:3	11270:7,9	11310:0 11310:2,3	11333:24
explanations 11269:11	11363:9	FFF44 11270:4	11320:20 11321:19	forwarded 11303:14,23
explored 11282:8	felt 11348:2	FFF5 11350:21	11325:13,21 11335:5	11304:8
11283:5	female 11273:4	11351:25 11352:15	11323:13,21 11333:3	found 11285:25
express 11279:2,9	fencing 11354:20	11351:23 11352:13	11350:20 11353:2	11305:20 11324:5
11292:7,9	11356:3	11354:10 11355:18	11357:23 11364:4	11335:13 11337:7
expressed 11341:11	FFF 11306:15 11328:2	11355:21 11357:2,16	firsthand 11316:23	Foundation 11301:24
expression 11340:3	FFF13 11341:9	11357:18,20,23,24	11317:18	11302:7
extend 11295:8	11344:12 11347:18	FFF6 11266:24	firstly 11250:1	four 11252:7 11261:23
ARCHIVE FO				

				Page
11261:23 11262:5	11281:20 11285:10	11271:11	11271:17	implement 11266:10
11271:20 11273:21	11285:22 11291:10	guns 11270:22	he's 11255:25 11334:25	11315:22 11316:3,3
11284:18	11291:15 11292:23		11335:1 11358:20,20	11317:9 11326:3,14
fourth 11296:21	11292:25 11300:10	H	high 11256:18	11328:6 11332:7
11354:17	11302:11,15 11317:2	hacked 11255:16	11259:23 11262:25	11337:21 11347:13
Frank 11278:1	11322:10 11328:13	hadn't 11331:20	11263:8,15 11264:9	11347:18
free 11299:7	11333:18 11335:6,7	half 11261:23 11262:5	11269:18 11275:21	implementation
friend 11274:4	11335:13 11341:2	11281:18 11306:6	11278:16 11280:22	11319:14 11325:15
11291:23 11309:25	11345:10,16 11357:5	11362:9 11365:5	11281:6 11290:19,20	implemented 11282:21
front 11317:5 11321:13	11365:12	hand 11248:11	11355:5 11356:12	11283:22 11286:1
11354:11 11361:6	gives 11296:21	11255:25 11270:17	higher 11344:16	11287:13 11341:23
frontline 11349:2	11352:25	11337:5 11358:24	highly 11365:3	11364:4
full 11279:7,21	giving 11323:20	handed 11341:9	high-rank 11281:1	implementing
11324:11 11326:21	go 11249:16 11272:7,7	handguns 11273:19	high-risk 11278:20	11266:15
11333:17 11334:22	11272:24 11278:23	happen 11325:16	11282:3	important 11282:16
11354:16	11293:22 11296:7	11326:15 11330:16	Hlangulela 11264:25	11284:1 11293:11
fully 11360:5	11299:7 11306:12	11334:19 11341:21	Hlengwa 11264:25	11294:11,15
full-time 11280:1	11309:5 11317:25	11347:17 11350:12	Hmm 11326:25	11297:23 11302:9
functioning 11265:4,5	11319:3 11333:24	happened 11248:4	hold 11287:16	11307:16 11352:16
funded 11301:23	11341:7 11345:25	11285:2 11314:20	11335:24	11352:18 11353:12
funding 11301:11,11	11356:23 11357:6	11316:18 11319:6	holistically 11301:16	11354:15,16 11360:2
funeral 11267:1,6,18	God 11248:12,14	11326:12 11338:23	honour 11266:7	11360:4
11267:19	goes 11300:6	11353:5 11359:3,21	11309:25	impression 11337:10
furnished 11329:6,22	going 11249:9	11359:22	honourable 11260:20	11353:19,25
further 11254:11	11253:22 11254:10	happy 11248:5	11270:15 11273:21	impressive 11306:5,8
11256:24 11258:11	11272:7,24 11286:23	11309:20	11286:25	improve 11300:1
11260:14,17 11270:1	11289:1 11293:16	hastily 11354:22	hope 11269:8 11271:21	inadequate 11299:6,6
11270:24,25	11300:23 11311:1	11356:5	11286:6 11293:19,21	inappropriately
11273:10,18	11326:16 11328:21	hat 11254:25	11307:4 11313:18	11287:17
11274:25 11275:7	11330:1 11332:3	haven't 11251:17	11314:13	inaudible 11350:3
11280:24 11288:1	11340:6 11345:7,12	11278:4 11295:23	hopefully 11307:2	11361:24
11290:25 11299:23	11347:1 11349:25	11320:14 11329:24	11312:25	incentives 11300:20
11300:22 11301:19	11350:7 11357:5	11331:23 11344:3	hopes 11263:20	incidences 11270:22
11302:1 11303:10,11	good 11268:8,22	11360:16	hospital 11282:6,24	incident 11257:6
11306:12 11313:2	11292:1,6 11299:6	headed 11250:2,11	11357:8	11264:17 11316:24
11317:11,12 11318:7	11300:12,18	11251:23 11252:15	Hotel 11253:16	11317:19 11321:20
11326:19,20 11331:9	11361:24,25	heading 11260:2	hours 11351:16	11323:25 11353:3,7
11331:11 11345:25	11363:13	11267:10 11298:23	House 11253:9	11355:14,14
11348:4	government 11266:7	11317:4	11292:25 11296:11	incidents 11338:13
furthermore 11254:14	11294:25 11301:10	headquarters 11340:13	housekeeping 11254:6	11352:25 11353:10
11259:16 11262:23	11344:25 11362:19	Health 11256:12	11255:6,8	inclined 11280:25
11263:24 11270:2	11362:19 11364:12	11276:4 11277:1,15	huge 11347:21	11290:21
11273:2 11279:12	11364:24	11277:19 11279:21	human 11250:3	include 11258:18,22
11280:18 11288:20	gradually 11344:17	11290:23 11294:7	11264:11 11265:2,7	11287:7
future 11287:13	grateful 11266:2	hear 11306:5 11307:11	11265:11 11300:8	included 11258:25
G	11283:24 11285:22	11313:13 11364:10	11341:6 11348:24	11276:9
	11288:10 11289:22	11364:23	T	including 11266:16,16
garnered 11344:14	11324:24	heard 11286:12		11266:17
Gauteng 11253:16	great 11262:17	11288:2 11293:21	idea 11322:9	incomplete 11308:21
11261:6	greater 11344:15	11302:19	ideas 11364:16	incorrect 11353:25
generals 11262:17	greatest 11263:21	hearing 11319:25	Ideation 11253:3	increase 11295:12
gentleman 11360:11	greet 11254:4	held 11266:14	identified 11295:10	increased 11299:14
gentlemen 11361:9	grenades 11354:25	11287:15 11334:12	11299:11 11300:24	increasing 11286:4
getting 11295:7,18	11355:9 11356:8,16	helicopters 11357:8	11301:9,15 11334:8	11299:20
11298:1 11362:5	ground 11310:5	help 11248:11,13	identifies 11299:4	indebted 11258:3
give 11248:9 11289:22	11355:6 11356:13	11260:19 11282:18	identify 11255:13	11307:17 11313:24
11295:21 11296:9	group 11278:20	11283:15 11292:21	11299:10 11318:17	11362:15
11297:4 11300:13	11282:4 11353:3,8,13	11293:7 11294:4	11335:4	indicate 11274:11
11302:13 11308:17	11354:3,21 11355:2	11324:24	illustrating 11302:3	11295:3 11299:15
11309:24 11319:1,1	11355:15 11356:3,10	helpful 11285:18	imagine 11263:19	11348:1,8
11329:12 11337:5	11356:16	11286:13 11288:25	11302:7	indicated 11257:15
11341:5 11353:10	groups 11301:21	11289:4 11329:12	immediate 11293:10	11258:12 11259:17
11360:6,14 11365:12	guess 11307:9	11333:17	11294:12,14 11295:4	11270:10,25
given 11249:8 11250:1	Gumbi's 11296:3 gunned 11250:25	helping 11360:11	11295:9 11347:17	11273:21 11277:19
11251:17 11254:12 11262:11 11263:21	11261:7,10 11263:13	HEMRAJ 11270:6 Herman 11252:11	immediately 11303:21 11311:16	11279:21 11280:24 11286:19 11291:6
A R C H I V F F O		11C1 man 11232:11	11311.10	11200.17 11271.0
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1	1

Judge 11284:14 11286:2 11296:4

11315:4 11318:19

11321:25 11322:13

11323:3 11325:17

11295:6 11309:3
11318:21 11321:24
11330:7 11350:25
11351:23
indicates 11270:1
11271:6 11273:3
11274:25 11275:7
11278:16 11280:21 11299:3,5
indication 11303:17
Industrial 11298:12
industry 11288:10
inference 11291:24,25
inform 11343:10
information 11262:10
11284:5 11285:16,22 11296:9 11297:5,17 11298:1 11300:23
11296:9 11297:5,17
11298:1 11300:23
11302.12,13
11310.22,23
11316:7,14,16,25
11317:10,12 11318:3
11319:1,7,12,13
11320:3,10,15
11323:1,13 11325:14
11326:13 11328:6,11
11335:19,22 11336:2 11336:8 11347:21
11350.8 11347.21
informed 11308:20
11315:22 11316:2,15
11317:8 11326:3,10
11328:5 11337:18,19
11337:20 11338:2,3
11340:23 11342:17 informing 11322:11
initial 11305:12,12,13
11305:15,20
initialled 11304:22,25
initials 11304:12
11305:4,14,25
initiative 11266:9
injure 11334:16
injured 11279:1,9,19 11356:21
injuries 11282:5
11283:3
injury 11252:16
11278:1,15
input 11347:22
inputs 11343:5
inserted 11318:11,15
11319:19 11320:10
11320:13,21 11326:15 11335:22
inserting 11317:24
11319:16 11320:3
insertions 11314:22
inside 11295:5
insofar 11302:17
instance 11284:17
instances 11275:13
11276:5 11280:10 institutions 11266:7
instruction 11325:2
A R C H I V F F (

iviai
instructions 11322:20
instrument 11301:21
11301:25 insufficient 11293:6
11294:4 11299:13
intended 11304:15
11308:1,6 11309:2
intensive 11300:8 intention 11313:2
intention 11313:2 11335:23 11337:8
11362:2
inter 11297:3
interacting 11275:8
interactions 11279:13
interactive 11301:17 interest 11307:15
interest 11307:15
11361:5
interesting 11272:8
11280:17
internal 11295:12
11301:12 11350:19 11351:18,22 11352:1 11352:11,25 11357:4
11351:10,22 11352:1
11357:12,13
11359:19
International 11350:20
11351:18 11352:4
internet 11250:11 11253:7
interpretation
11340:17
interrupt 11259:6
11283:25 11288:24 interruptions 11365:8
interruptions 11303.8
11276:4,8,9
intervention 11286:7
11290:11
interventions 11266:17 11338:3
intricacies 11327:10
introduced 11267:12
11290:9 11345:2
introducing 11311:3
introduction 11345:13 11350:11
invariably 11292:4
investigation 11318:17
11329:6,23
investigations
11318:13 invited 11347:23
invited 11347:23 involved 11275:14
11285:1 11288:5
11302:7
inward 11346:3
IPID 11329:6,23
irrelevant 11292:2 11336:22
isn't 11262:7,13
11317:11
issue 11256:11,11,21
11259:23 11275:21 11276:25 11286:3
112/6:25 11286:3

11288:4 11299:13

11307:3 11310:1
11322:14 11323:19
11326:24 11335:16
11338:2 11340:4,17
11343:22 11349:18
11349:18
issued 11250:2
11263:10 11264:11
issues 11254:6 11255:8
11256:10,15,18
11257:1 11262:25
11257:1 11262:25 11263:2 11281:4
11286:20 11299:23
11300:12 11318:22
11322:3 11337:24
11338:2 11343:16
11348:6,7 11349:8
items 11336:12
iterating 11323:18
iterations 11325:18,18
I'd 11248:7 11250:1
11283:24 11289:22
11324:24 11338:5
11339:20 11347:7
11348:12
I'll 11287:22 11310:9
11310:10 11315:6
11363:4,5
I'm 11255:13 11258:3
11259:6 11261:3,10
11261:14 11262:16
11265:24 11270:8,8
11272:7 11283:24
11284:12,18
11286:10,14 11289:1
11289:21,21
11293:18 11297:13
11297:14 11305:12 11305:14 11307:17
11309:20,24
11312:13,17
11313:24 11314:2
11313:24 11314:2
11354:7 11359:21
11360:9 11361:5,14
11362:15 11365:7,8
I've 11268:15 11275:13
11279:20 11283:5
11285:10 11295:6
11300:4 11309:4
11311:6 11315:24
11318:2
J
J 11252:20
ja 11255:20 11267:21
11286:2,8 11292:15
11293:20 11354:12
job 11275:24
Johannesburg 11282:7
joining 11265:25
journal 11271:25

```
11338:25 11340:9,15
  11341:24 11343:14
  11345:17 11346:15
  11346:15 11347:20
  11348:8,23 11351:1
  11352:20 11357:4
  11358:2 11359:5,18
  11359:25 11360:24
  11361:13 11362:1
  11365:2,12
July 11253:19 11270:5
June 11248:1 11259:19
  11291:4 11329:22
  11332:14
justice 11265:5,6
          K
keen 11255:22,25
keep 11269:3
kept 11337:18
  11339:18
key 11265:6
kill 11334:16
killed 11250:12
  11257:7 11258:5,14
  11258:19 11259:4,14
  11260:2,9,10,22
  11261:2,12,16,24
  11262:13 11266:4,8
  11267:25 11268:12
  11270:11 11271:1,12
  11272:13 11273:14
  11279:14
killers 11252:7
  11271:20 11272:3
killing 11250:4,18
  11256:11,15,19
  11257:11,12
  11259:23 11263:1,8
  11263:12 11264:1,10
  11264:18,25 11265:3
  11265:17.18
  11266:23 11269:1.2.8
  11269:12.18 11270:2
  11270:19 11275:19
  11275:21
killings 11253:15
  11263:16 11354:2
  11361:22
kind 11286:13 11287:8
  11287:11,14 11288:8
kindly 11249:10
  11283:21
knew 11318:20
  11357:12 11358:3
know 11249:12
  11250:9 11255:23,25
  11261:3 11272:17
  11279:16 11283:13
  11283:15,23 11285:4
  11285:14 11287:18
```

```
11288:3 11289:7.18
  11294:23 11297:9
  11298:9 11300:5.16
  11301:1 11302:4
  11305:4 11307:10
  11310:22 11312:2
  11314:17 11315:3,19
  11318:20 11319:21
  11319:21 11322:5,8
  11323:4,10,19
  11324:20 11328:19
  11329:13 11330:22
  11332:7 11335:5
  11341:1 11342:17,22
  11343:8,14,15,18
  11344:1,4 11348:5
  11357:18 11360:3
  11361:8 11362:17,19
  11363:23 11364:8,9,9
  11364:23
knowledge 11297:10
  11328:13
known 11327:3
  11334:13,14
koppie 11327:23
Kraaifontein 11264:22
          L
L 11269:14 11274:13
labour 11266:1
lack 11299:5 11307:15
  11362:18
land 11348:16
language 11301:20
  11355:23,25 11356:6
  11356:22,22 11357:2
  11357:11,20 11358:5
  11359:6 11360:6
lap 11248:6
large 11341:14
largely 11352:13
  11361:7
lastly 11335:15
late 11254:17 11255:16
  11255:19,20,22
  11256:22 11258:6,20
  11258:20 11260:8
  11266:5 11267:1.24
  11268:11.21 11271:7
  11271:7 11272:13,25
  11273:5,14,22
  11276:17 11286:9
latest 11285:7,7
launched 11265:17
law 11271:10 11341:4
lawyers 11309:7
law-abiding 11350:1
lay 11280:3
lead 11287:13 11297:6
  11309:25
leader 11303:3
leading 11310:3
  11363:6
learned 11274:4
  11291:23 11303:3
  11309:25 11350:14
```

11280:18 11281:10

11281:21 11282:20

11283:8,10 11298:12

11278:7,9,14

Light Ligh					Page
11255:18 1136:1136:18 1136:18 113	learnershins 11295:16	11315-2 11317-1 2 6	March 11258:23	11263:47 10 11264:1	113/15:7 113/16:3 5
leave 11355.7 11390.24 11390.24 11390.24 11390.22 11390.24 11390.22 11390.24 11390.22 11390.24 11					
Inch 1372-43.1133.12 Inch 1335-517 Inch 1335-52.1135-51.1335-22.1135-51 Inch 1335-52.1135-51.1335-22.1135-51.			*		
Infeth-hand 1137-23 11331-22 11381-23 11391-24 11351-23 11391-24 11351-23 11391-24 11351-23 11391-24 11351-24					
Incheman 1782-12 11381-15 11377-24 11285-12 11299-12 11285-12 11299-12 11285-12 11299-12 11285-12 11299-12 11285-12 11299-12 11285-12 11299-12 11285-12 1129-12 11285-12 1129-12 11285-12 1129-12 11285-12 1129-12 11285-12 1129-12 11285-12 1129-12 11285-12 1129-12 11					
11382.4125.516, 20,21, 12,24 1138.59 1138.51 1139.92.44 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1139.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1138.94 1139.94 1138.94 1139.94 1138.94 1139.94 1138.94 1139.94					
Lepanka 1125:124 1125:125 1135:124 1135:124 1135:125 1135:124 1135:125	left-hand 11282:1	11311:15 11337:24	11311:20 11314:8,22	11355:17 11357:2,25	11353:19 11359:6
13255:16,20,21,22,24	11298:24,25	looking 11266:17	11315:9,13,14,18,20	11358:1 11360:6,14	mindful 11363:15
13255:16,20,21,22,24	Lepaaku 11254:17	11285:11 11299:24	11316:10 11321:12	medical 11253:9	mindset 11265:21
11259:121388.7		11327:22 11348:9	11321:23 11328:8	11278:6.8.14	11341:13 11342:12
11260:8 11266:6 11267:6 11273:1425 11273:1425 11273:1423 11273:1423 11273:1423 11273:1423 11273:1433:14 1128:12 1129:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12 1128:12 1129:12 1128:12					
11267:2.25 11271:6.7 11253:2.6.13.19 11276:211234:20 11234:11234:13 11276:211234:20 11236:6.11234:11 11290:16.11230:23 11236:2.11338:23 11236:2.11338:11 11250:2.1 11236:1.11336:2.1 11236:2.11336:2.1 11236:2.11336:2.1 11236:2.11336:2.1 11236:2.11336:2.1 11236:2.11336:2.1 11236:2.1 1	The state of the s		· ·		
11272:13 11273:1,					
11273:1423		* * * *			
letter 11347:8	The state of the s				
let's 11259:16 11284:11 11299:16 11308-21 11336:14 11350:20 11336:14 11350:20 11356:14 11359:24 lower 11266:7 11279:15 liability 11334:18 lower-stanking 11281:3 liability 11334:18 lower-stanking 11281:3 liability 11334:18 lower-stanking 11281:3 liability 11334:18 lower-stanking 1129:18 lower-stanking 1129:18 liability 11334:18 lower-stanking 1129:18 lower-stanking 1129:18 liability 11334:18 liability 11334	•				
11329:16 11230:20 11330:13 11335:12.13 11335:12.13 11335:12.13 1139:14 1129:15 1139:22 1139:24 1139:22 1139:24 1139:22 1139:24 1139:22 1139:24 1139:22 1139:24 1139:24 1139:24 1139:25 1139:25 1139:25 1139:24 1129:15					
11329:19 11330:20 11359:24 11359:24 11359:24 11259:19 11300:15 11290:19 11290:20 11300:4 11301:15 11290:19 11301:15				11335:2,2,5,8,8,9,10	
11336:19 11350:20 11359:24 11359:24 11257:1,19 11258:6 1129:22 1131:3 11256:3,25 11279:15 1129:02 1130:0.4 1129:10 1129:0.1	11259:16 11284:11	11335:11 11348:22	11330:1,3,6,21	11335:12,13	11293:14 11294:8
11354:14 11359:2 lowe11286:67 11290:20 11290:20 11300:4 liability 11334:18 liability 11334:18 lower-ranking 11291:18 lower-ranking 11290:18 liability 11334:18 lower-ranking 11290:18 liability 11334:12 liability 11334:18 loyal 11268:5, lo,18,19 loyal 11268:5, loyal 11268:1, loyal 11268:5, loyal 11268:1, loyal 11268:5, loyal 11268:1, loyal 11268:5, loyal 11268:1,	11292:16 11320:23	11349:4 11355:23,25	11331:7 11338:9	members 11256:24	11296:11 11297:2,12
11354:14 11359:2 lowe11286:67 11290:20 11290:20 11300:4 liability 11334:18 liability 11334:18 lower-ranking 11291:18 lower-ranking 11290:18 liability 11334:18 lower-ranking 11290:18 liability 11334:12 liability 11334:18 loyal 11268:5, lo,18,19 loyal 11268:5, loyal 11268:1, loyal 11268:5, loyal 11268:1, loyal 11268:5, loyal 11268:1, loyal 11268:5, loyal 11268:1,	11336:19 11350:20	11359:24	11342:20	11257:1.19 11258:6	11297:23 11311:3
level 11281:6 11290:19 11290:29 1129					
Table Tabl					
liability 11334:18					
liable 1334:12, 12 low-ranking 1290:18 liable 1334:12, 12 loyal 1286:56, 18.19 loyal 1286:19 loyal 1286:56, 18.19 loyal 1286:56, 18.19 loyal 1300:14, 15 loyal loy					
liaise 11297:25					
Lieutenant 1125:18					
Lieutenant 11255:18 11328:10 11336:1,6 11328:10 11336:1,5 11328:10 11336:1,5 11328:10 11336:1,5 11328:10 11336:1,5 11285:11128:5 11287:11 1128:8 11291:7,8,9 11293:1 11326:1,1,1,1,2 11326:1,1,1,1,1,2 11326:1,1,1,1,1,2 11326:1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
11255:24 11256:22					· ·
11258:7 11271:8 1127:14.23 11273:1 11336:10,15,16 Lynnwood 11253:10 1129:225 11273:6,15,23 1129:225 1129:225 1129:225 11288:11 11288:18 11288:18 11288:16 11288:18 11288	Lieutenant 11255:18	lunch 11321:1	marshal 11364:15	11285:11,12	
11272:14.23 11273:1	11255:24 11256:22	11328:10 11336:1,6	Mashego 11350:23	11287:14 11288:5	11325:6,14 11326:5,9
11272:14.23 11273:1	11258:7 11271:8	11336:10,15,16	11351:4 11360:24	11291:7,8,9 11293:1	11326:12,14,24
11273:6,15,23	11272:14,23 11273:1		material 11274:16,19		
Licutenant-Colone 11254:16,20,21					
Lieutenant-Colonel 11254:16,20,21 Madlanga 11290:9 11263:20 11284:1 11303:23 11304:1 11303:24 11338:1 11338:4 11334:1 11328:2 11328:3 11338:4 11334:1 11338:4 11334:1 11303:2 11334:1 1134:1 11338:4 11334:1 11303:2 11334:1 1134:1 11303:2 11334:1 1134:1 11303:2 11334:1 1134:1 11303:2 1134:1 1134:1 11303:2 1134:1 1134:1 1133:1 1134:1 1133:1 1134:1 1133:1 1134:1 1133:1 1134:1 1133:1 1134:1 1133:1 1134:1 1133:1 11					
11254:16,20,21 11255:15 11338:12 11255:15 11338:12 11291:22 11328:22 11294:15 11313:12 11310:24 11314:14 11300:13,16 11328:13 11328:21 11326:21 11336:21 11336:21 11341:10 11323:4,5,24 11355:1,6 11356:7,13 11360:19 11320:12 11332:12 11341:10 11323:4,5,24 11355:1,6 11356:7,13 11360:19 11360:21 11360:19 11		L-L-0 112+0.21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
11255:15 11338:12 Lieutenant-General 11291:22 11328:22 11391:22 11338:12 11392:23 11392:2 113138:12 11393:23 11304:1 11303:24 11334:1 11303:24 11335:24 11334:1 1134:1 11334:4 11354:23 11335:1,6 11335:2 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:2 11335:3 11335:2 11335:2 11335:3 11335:2 11335:3 11335:					
Lietuenant-General 11391:22 11328:22 1139:16 11339:22 11316:18,20,22 11331:19 11334:1134:14 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11328:12 1131133:12 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 11334:1133:19 1134:11 1134:17 1134:11 1134:17 1134:11 1134:17 1134:13 1136:18 1134:13 1134:13 1136:19 1136:19		-			
11315:21 11316:2,14					
11326:2 11328:5					
11338:10	The state of the s				
Life 11283:8 Iight 11326:20 mail 11303:21 mail 11303:2	11326:2 11328:5			11334:4 11354:23	minute 11302:12
light 11326:20	11338:10	Madlanga's 11292:16	11323:4,5,24	11355:1,6 11356:7,13	misinformation
Iight 11326:20	Life 11283:8	Mahlangu 11320:24	11326:19,20 11332:2	membership 11257:19	11314:23 11316:8
Table Tabl	light 11326:20		11343:11 11347:7	men 11258:5	11317:15,25
Ima 11250:16 11258:6 11258:6 11259:4 11260:22 11261:12,16 11266:5 11266:8 11330:8 11258:5 11290:15 11258:5 11290:15 11258:6 11342:14 Major-General 11319:24 11323:13 11356:18 11356:18 11338:19 11325:10,13 11325:13 11325:10,13 11335:21 11335:21 11335:21 11335:21 11335:22 11335:25 11335:15 11335:10,13 11306:12,16 11346:19 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11336:12 11336:13 11356:18 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11325:10,13 11326:11,13 11326:11,13 11326:11,13 11326:11,13 11326:11 11325:10,13 11326:11,13 11326:11 113	_			mention 11307:10	•
11259:4 11260:22	line 11250:16 11258:6				
11261:12,16 11266:5 majority 11257:23 11258:5 11290:15 11342:14 maximum 11353:16 11306:12,16 11336:4 11325:22 11326:9 11342:14 11355:16 11356:18 maximum 11353:16 11306:12,16 11336:4 11325:22 11326:9 11345:17 11345:17 mentioning 11306:4 11352:21 1136:23 113439:9 mentions 11296:18 mislead 11335:23 mislead 11337:2 management 11296:25 11300:20 11331:24 11290:01 11315:19 11282:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:24 11360:17 1					•
11266:8 11330:8 11342:14 Major-General 11319:24 11323:13 Mbombo 11267:1 mentioning 11306:4 11335:20 11335:20 11335:20 11335:21 11349:9 mislead 11335:23 making 11280:14 11381:6 11337:3 make 11273:7 mentioning 11306:4 11349:9 mentions 11296:18 misleading 11361:19 mislead 11335:23 misleading 11361:19 mislead 11335:23 misleading 11361:19 misleading 11361:24 misleading 11361:19 misleading 11361:1					
11342:14		0 0			
linked 11300:20				*	
list 11251:6,6 11288:15 11365:6 making 11280:14 11315:22 11316:2,15 11349:9 mentions 11296:18 mislead 11335:23 mislead 11361:19					
11288:16,17 11290:7 11318:16 11337:3 male 11273:7 management 11296:25 literature 11279:13 11283:20 11285:23 11347:1 11349:7,19 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 little 11361:7 live 11288:18 loath 11309:24 loath 11309:24 loath 11309:24 loath 11309:24 loath 1256:18,21 look 11256:18,21 literature 11278:18 11280:14 11287:16 manifestation 11346:3 maner 11287:16 11280:14 11280:14 11280:14 11280:14 11287:16 manifestation 11357:11 literature 11292:21 loath 1280:14 loath 1280:14 loath 1280:14 loath 1280:14 loath 1280:16 loath 1256:18,21 loath 1280:14 loath 1280:15 loath 1280:14 loath 1280:16 loath 1280:14 loath 1280				_	
11290:8 11295:2 11318:16 11337:3 male 11273:7 management 11296:25 11300:20 11331:24 11322:23 11285:5 11324:10,11 met 11354:23 11356:6 managing 11301:8 11324:12,16,19 11328:11 mean 11258:1 met 11354:23 11356:6 missed 11286:10 11315:5 missing 11316:24 11315:5 missing 11316:24 11315:5 missing 11316:24 11317:10 mistaken 11309:13 mistaken 11309:13 mistaken 11309:13 mistaken 11309:13 mistaken 11309:13 mistaken 11309:14 mistaken 11309:15 mistaken 1130			,		
listener 11353:19	11288:16,17 11290:7	C		mentions 11296:18	
Ilistening 11337:2 Iliterature 11279:13 11300:20 11331:24 11399:10 11315:19 11325:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11285:23 11347:1 11349:7,19 11322:22 11323:23 11255:3 missing 11316:24 11317:10 miltant 11353:13 11317:10 mistaken 11309:13 miltant 11309:24 Mangaung 11364:25 11350:1 11355:8 11341:19 11354:3,21 11356:16 mistaken 11309:13 mistakenly 11336:22 misunderstanding 11364:15 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11341:19 11323:4,12 11324:9 11341:19 11341:19 11323:4,12 11324:9 11323:4,12 11324:9 11341:19 11341:19 11323:4,12 11324:9 11323:4,12 11324:9 11363:11 medal 11268:4,5,6,19 11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 miltary 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 mixed 11269:21 11341:19 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21 11341:19		11318:16 11337:3	11328:5 11338:11		
11283:20 11285:23	listener 11353:19	male 11273:7	mean 11258:1	11324:10,11	misled 11361:19
11283:20 11285:23	listening 11337:2	management 11296:25	11282:23 11285:5	met 11354:23 11356:6	missed 11286:10
11283:20 11285:23 11347:1 11349:7,19 11322:22 11323:23 11255:3 missing 11316:24 11285:23 managing 11301:8 11324:12,16,19 militant 11353:13 11317:10 little 11361:7 mandate 11294:10 11330:12,13 militant 11353:13 11317:10 live 11288:18 mandatory 11280:14 means 11341:19 militarisation 11340:17 mistakenly 11336:22 located 11332:16 MANGWASHI 11356:15 11342:2,4 11344:13 11323:4,12 11324:9 look 11256:18,21 11248:13 11277:8 meant 11261:2 11363:11 11350:7 militarised 11345:23 11273:12 11278:18 manner 11287:16 11268:19 militarised 11345:23 11322:23,24 11280:14 11292:21 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 misunderstood 1134:12,16 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13			11299:10 11315:19	Metaphorically	11315:5
11285:23					
little 11361:7 mandate 11294:10 mandate 11294:10 militarisation 11340:17 mistaken 11309:13 live 11288:18 mandatory 11280:14 means 11341:19 militarisation 11340:17 mistakenly 11336:22 located 11332:16 MANGWASHI 11356:15 11340:19,20,22 misunderstanding look 11256:18,21 11321:6 meant 11261:2 11353:11 meant 11268:4,5,6,19 11273:12 11278:18 manner 11287:16 medal 11268:4,5,6,19 militarised 11345:23 11322:23,24 11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 military 11342:2, 4 11344:13 military 11342:2, 4 11344:13 mix 11295:13 military 11342:2, 4 11344:13 military 11342:2, 4 11344:13 mix 11295:13 military 11342:2, 4 11344:13 mix 11295:13 mix 11295:13 mix 11295:13 mix 11269:21					
Iive 11288:18		0 0			
loath 11309:24 Mangaung 11364:25 11350:1 11355:8 11340:19,20,22 misunderstanding located 11332:16 MANGWASHI 11356:15 11342:2,4 11344:13 11323:4,12 11324:9 look 11256:18,21 11321:6 meant 11261:2 11350:1 11350:7 misunderstanding 11257:2 11272:10 manifestation 11346:3 medal 11268:4,5,6,19 militarised 11345:23 11322:23,24 11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 11286:21 11292:21 11360:13 media 11259:24,25 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21			·		
located 11332:16 MANGWASHI 11356:15 11342:2,4 11344:13 11323:4,12 11324:9 look 11256:18,21 11248:13 11277:8 meant 11261:2 11348:18 11349:14 11324:13,14,15,17,18 11257:2 11272:10 manifestation 11346:3 medal 11268:4,5,6,19 militarised 11345:23 11323:22,324 11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 11286:21 11292:21 mix 11269:21					
long 11354:7 11365:7 11248:13 11277:8 meant 11261:2 11348:18 11349:14 11324:13,14,15,17,18 look 11256:18,21 11321:6 manifestation 11346:3 medal 11268:4,5,6,19 militarised 11345:23 misunderstood 11273:12 11278:18 manner 11287:16 11268:19 11346:1 11347:15 11323:22 11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 11286:21 11292:21 11360:13 media 11259:24,25 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21					
look 11256:18,21 11321:6 11363:11 11350:7 misunderstood 11257:2 11272:10 manifestation 11346:3 medal 11268:4,5,6,19 militarised 11345:23 11322:23,24 11273:12 11278:18 11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 11286:21 11292:21 11360:13 media 11259:24,25 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21		4 /			
11257:2 11272:10 manifestation 11346:3 medal 11268:4,5,6,19 militarised 11345:23 11322:23,24 11273:12 11278:18 manner 11287:16 11268:19 11346:1 11347:15 11323:22 11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 11286:21 11292:21 11360:13 media 11259:24,25 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A PROOF I PROVIDE TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE			
11273:12 11278:18 manner 11287:16 11268:19 11346:1 11347:15 11323:22 11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 11286:21 11292:21 11360:13 media 11259:24,25 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21	Di Li Dietare	2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1			
11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 media 11259:24,25 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21			medal 11268:4,5,6,19	militarised 11345:23	11322:23,24
11280:14 11284:16 11303:10 11357:11 medals 11300:14,15 military 11341:12,16 mix 11295:13 media 11259:24,25 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21	11273:12 11278:18	manner 11287:16	11268:19	11346:1 11347:15	11323:22
11286:21 11292:21 11360:13 media 11259:24,25 11344:19,22 11345:3 mixed 11269:21			medals 11300:14,15	military 11341:12,16	mix 11295:13
	The second of the second of the	Procedure of the Contract of t	-		
			<u> </u>	, in the second	

11295:4
Mmm 11263:5
11270:13 11271:4,22
Mm-mm 11341:24
mob 11339:5,7,16 model 11295:13
model 11293:13 modus 11252:7
11271:19 11272:2
moment 11307:10
11310:3 11324:4
11349:16
Monene 11258:21 11260:8 11266:5
11268:12,18,21
11271:8 11272:13
11273:1,6,14,23
monetary 11300:15
morning 11295:24
11303:25 11304:4 11306:6 11332:13
11362:6,9,9 11365:5
mother 11255:21
motivated 11350:12
motive 11269:2
11270:2
motives 11270:19 move 11259:16
11268:25 11271:15
11277:9 11280:13
11284:12 11292:13
11292:16 11296:6
11310:10 11312:24
11320:23 11328:21 11339:21 11347:7
11359.21 11347.7
moving 11327:13
Mozambique 11358:18
MP 11253:14
Mpembe 11362:5,10
11365:6 Mpofu 11286:8,17
11312:8,19,22
11313:8,10,13,22,24
11313:25 11335:25
MSIMANG 11274:3
Mthethwa 11250:16
11253:8,14 11291:2 multiplicity 11279:23
murder 11260:18
murdered 11260:15
muti 11337:19,24
11338:2
mutual 11349:24
MV 11305:25 Myburgh 11328:23
11329:1,7,16,23
M'Lord 11313:21
N
Naidoo 11338:11
name 11248:20 names 11289:8
nation 11264:2 11365:1
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

NDP 11362:17
near 11293:4 11361:7
necessary 11297:19 11306:13,17
11326:19 11328:24
11331:3 11335:8 11364:6
need 11260:19 11268:9
11268:22 11280:7
11296:13 11301:6 11319:1 11322:2
11340:24 11341:25
11342:2,3,11 11349:4
11349:21,22 11358:18
needed 11318:22
11330:15 11348:2 11351:23 11358:4
needs 11301:25
nephews 11260:18
never 11274:4 11276:10 11300:2
11324:2,3
Nevertheless 11282:10 New 11283:11
news 11261:5,15
newspaper 11263:9
newspapers 11262:2 nieces 11260:18
night 11351:15
11352:10 11358:10 11359:2
nine 11293:14
non-monetary
11300:16 non-work 11301:17
North 11252:21
11253:1 11280:19
note 11290:16,22 11299:13 11337:3
noted 11265:9
11273:17 11274:2 11276:13
notice 11249:8
11254:11 11301:3,23 11344:25 11352:15 11352:17 11354:4
11344:25 11352:15
11357:1,22 11358:12
11358:13,14 11359:7 11359:14
notices 11317:3
notion 11319:9
November 11278:10 number 11266:15
11270:22 11282:22
11292:10 11293:6 11298:9 11300:13,17
11317:21 11329:12
11329:14 11330:2
11333:1 11356:21 numbered 11298:19
numbers 11249:13
11251:17 11284:16 11289:19 11299:18
11357:7

0 oath 11277:7 11321:5 oaths 11305:14,22,23 **object** 11309:23 11335:25 **objections** 11310:12 **objective** 11347:16 **objectives** 11299:21 **obtained** 11328:14 **obviously** 11262:11 11282:15 11284:4,4 11287:17,20 11297:5 11297:16,23 11302:9 11302:11 11307:7 11354:16 11355:19 occasion 11253:15 occasions 11318:15 11330:2 Occupational 11252:22 11298:4 occurred 11344:23 11353:24 offer 11295:1 11342:7 offered 11277:20 office 11259:22 11260:11,16 11293:15 11297:18 11319:23 11322:14 11335:11 officer 11254:18 11257:8 11258:21 11260:10 11264:1 11265:4 11266:4,8 11268:2,8,9,16,22 11271:11 11273:6 11279:2,8,10,15 officers 11250:4,18 11252:17 11257:7 11258:14,19 11259:4 11259:13 11260:15 11260:18 11261:12 11261:16 11263:13 11270:11,16 11271:1 11272:16,24 11273:4 11273:5,7 11275:5 11278:2,19 11279:1 11279:18 11280:25 11281:1,3 11282:3,10 11283:1,7 11288:18 11288:21 11290:19 11291:12 11301:6 11344:15 11355:11 official 11253:8 11291:3 11292:23 officials 11275:1 **oh** 11250:10 11320:17 okay 11268:25 11295:25 11309:16 11313:9,13 11314:2,5 11315:7 11317:10 11328:8 11354:14 11359:7 omission 11319:3,4 once 11249:2 11263:25 11306:19 11313:25

11334:8 11335:4.5 ongoing 11302:8 onus 11301:10 open 11341:19 **opening** 11251:13 11253:8 11256:14 11286:19 11291:3 11292:24 11296:11 operandi 11252:7 11271:19 11272:3 **operant** 11301:15 operate 11276:10 11287:7 11330:10 **operation** 11271:2 11316:4,5 11317:9 11326:4 11337:18 11353:13 operational 11281:4,4 11327:10 11330:21 11330:21,25 11331:5 11331:7 operations 11331:2 11335:3,10 **opinion** 11292:7 opportunity 11254:4 11254:12 11284:13 11337:5 11364:21 11365:12 **opposed** 11281:1 11350:9 **optimal** 11300:3 **optimise** 11286:7 oral 11274:21 orally 11344:7 order 11271:10 11287:22 11288:20 11299:20 11307:21 11330:4 11336:24 11364:15 ordinarily 11280:9 organisation 11342:11 11345:23 11346:20 organisational 11348:16,20 organisationally 11301:6 orphans 11266:18 outcome 11275:3 11332:9 outlined 11331:4 outsourced 11280:5 outsourcing 11295:6 outstanding 11357:7 outward 11346:2 overnight 11332:2 owner 11361:14 o'clock 11320:25 11321:2 P page 11267:22 11278:13,18

11281:25 11282:1,2

11286:14 11291:4,5

11293:4,8,23 11294:8

11294:8 11296:10,22

11298:9.10.13.15.20 11304:12.23.25 11305:4.10.20 11308:22 11309:2 11317:5 11329:12,14 11332:22,24,25 11333:6 11344:11,17 11347:17 11348:13 11354:17 11355:21 11356:1 pages 11250:22 11278:5 11281:25 11305:25 11329:17 pangas 11354:22 paper 11289:5,23 papers 11332:17 para 11314:24 11315:1 11315:9 11317:14,14 11317:23 11318:1,5 11320:4 11321:9 11336:12 paragraph 11256:4,6,7 11256:9 11257:14 11258:11 11259:17 11260:14 11263:9 11267:22 11272:6 11277:14,18 11278:18,21,25 11282:2 11291:5 11293:23 11294:8 11296:22 11298:18 11298:22 11299:1 11314:25 11315:15 11316:11 11317:7 11320:11 11326:1,11 11327:25 11328:4,8 11328:16 11332:25 11333:6,7 11336:13 11336:16 11354:18 11356:2 paragraphs 11333:6 paras 11317:6 11321:14 para-military 11344:18 11345:23 pardon 11320:6 11362:8 **parliament** 11296:11 11345:8 11365:1 part 11284:15 11293:10 11294:10 11294:12 11306:10 11316:1,1 11333:3 11334:18 11349:19 participate 11254:13 11254:15 11333:24 participated 11343:16 participating 11254:11 particular 11292:11 11335:20 11349:11 particularly 11275:25 11292:9 11350:10 particulars 11297:14 parties 11255:13 11304:2,3,4,5,16 partner 11266:1

nationally 11294:24

11330:5,9,12 11332:1

nature 11325:5

parts 11295:6
party 11364:25
pass 11297:18
passage 11282:12
11283:5 11344:20
passages 11341:8
11356:25
peaceful 11269:25 11275:13
pedantic 11264:13
people 11252:21
11260:17 11272:15
11289:7 11319:22
11320:8 11322:18,19
11331:4 11334:23
11338:19 11339:18 11341:3 11345:21
11351:24 11355:19
11351:24 11353:17
11357:17,18
perceptions 11333:20
perfectly 11354:9
performance 11252:22
11300:19
period 11248:20 11261:1
permission 11303:7
11363:5
person 11267:7
11305:3,20 11318:14
11319:21 11320:9
11323:7,17 11345:17
11345:18 11361:5
personal 11333:9,22
11334:5,25 11335:1,3
personally 11301:7 11316:18,20,23
11310:18,20,23
11323:24
persons 11260:25
11336:3 11351:8
11360:20 11361:6
peruse 11357:24
pessimistic 11307:6
philosophy 11340:22 phoning 11358:19
photocopying 11303:11
photographs 11250:15
phrase 11362:18
physical 11272:21
11273:12
picture 11354:16
pictures 11337:24
piece 11289:5,23 11316:8,24 11317:11
11316:8,24 11317:11 11317:15 11317:15
11317.13 11321.1,21
pieces 11318:10
Pienaar 11252:20
11253:1
Pillay 11248:4 11249:9
11303:8,12,18,22
11304:8,17,25
11305:4,8,9,18 11306:4 11313:11,14
pistol 11270:12,17,20
ARCHIVE FO

pistols 11270:3 place 11248:18 11254:8 11254:14 11303:7
11340:6 placed 11308:6 11354:6
places 11301:10 11338:23
plan 11315:23 11316:4 11316:5,6 11317:9
11319:15 11325:16
11326:4,15 11327:2,3 11327:8 11328:6
11337:22 11338:3 11342:23
planned 11327:16 Planning 11339:24
11340:14,16 11341:9
11341:22 11342:10 11342:13,23
11343:20 11346:11 11347:12,13,25
11348:14 11349:12 plans 11349:4
11362:24 platform 11349:6
platforms 11349:3
play 11296:23 11297:7 played 11269:16
please 11248:8,11,15 11287:6 11288:11
11308:15 11310:17 11314:5 11325:24
point 11254:4 11255:12 11261:1 11263:19
11274:15,18
11276:23 11285:18 11286:6 11292:16,17
11292:17 11293:17 11296:6,8 11297:23
11301:1 11303:20 11306:2,18 11307:7
11307:16 11310:3,8
11311:17 11313:8 11318:2,6 11320:20
11320:24 11321:11 11324:20 11325:8
11326:17 11328:21 11332:7 11338:2
11339:12 11345:15
11353:12 11358:16 11359:22,24 11360:1
11362:5 pointing 11303:15
11305:9 points 11302:9 11318:7
11341:1 policing 11275:24
11288:21 11299:22
11341:1,5 policy 11252:21
11280:14 11332:2,5,8 11332:10 11333:13
11334:8,21 11342:15 POLMED 11280:5
11295:7

nana gammagaan ar n
poor 11299:6 POP 11288:23
11289:19 11290:5
POPCRU 11251:13
11254:10 11255:15
11256:24 11257:19 11258:6 8 11265:17
11258:6,8 11265:17 11265:23 11266:3
11285:21 11297:3,6
11297:11 11302:13
11350:9
POPCRU's 11256:14 population 11280:23
11283:18 11285:5,12
11283:18 11285:5,12 11285:14 11299:17
portfolio 11348:11
pose 11362:12,12 posit 11357:13
position 11292:1,6
11324:19 11334:8
11348:10
possession 11256:6 11260:1 11263:4
11260:1 11263:4
possibility 11291:12,21
possible 11259:3
11263:21 11269:10
11276:6 11291:14,21 11295:20,22
11323:10 11345:5
11357:14
possibly 11297:18
11302:2 11340:12
post 11288:7 11291:8
11291:15 11293:1 post-traumatic
11333:2
precedent 11363:13,13
11363:14
predecessor 11263:2 11263:18
preparation 11343:20
11345:8
prepare 11347:9
11348:4 11351:22
11359:4 11362:23 prepared 11267:4,18
11333:24 11342:23
prescripts 11331:4
present 11293:8,10
11337:17 11346:2 presentations 11347:10
presented 11257:5,5,14
11266:21,22 11269:4
11269:13 11270:15
11271:5 11272:5,11
11272:22 11277:17 11277:17 11279:5
11277:17 11279:5 11286:24 11308:24
presently 11354:1
President 11256:17
11257:3 11286:22
11351:19 11352:5,12
11354:19 11358:12 11358:18,19
11364.25

```
press 11358:25 11359:2
presumably 11252:6
  11274:21 11360:18
presume 11346:9
  11359:11
presupposes 11325:4
Pretoria 11253:10
  11262:18
pretty 11329:14
prevent 11269:7
  11287:10
prevented 11336:21
previous 11327:14
  11345:1 11356:24
prima 11342:25
  11343:11
principles 11341:3
  11353:23
priorities 11293:11
  11294:11,13,14
prioritising 11347:2
priority 11301:8
private 11295:8
  11353:23 11361:22
privilege 11309:23
probably 11248:7
  11313:11 11336:17
problem 11261:12
  11262:12 11283:16
  11292:13 11314:16
problems 11296:15
proceed 11249:13,23
  11287:23 11325:24
proceeding 11254:8,13
  11254:15 11255:14
PROCEEDINGS
  11248:1
process 11266:15
  11295:7 11319:25
  11332:5 11344:19,21
  11346:6 11347:1
  11349:7,19,24
processes 11276:7
  11332:8,11
produce 11289:5
  11294:22,23 11309:9
Prof 11252:10
  11271:17,24
professionals 11279:24
  11280:6
professions 11280:24
profile 11301:14
programme 11277:19
  11295:10
programmes 11296:13
  11296:17,25 11297:1
  11297:8 11301:8
  11333:19,25
progress 11323:20
prohibited 11333:9,21
  11334:4
prominent 11296:24
  11297:7
prone 11281:2
```

```
properly 11303:19
  11304:9 11318:8
  11334:3
proposed 11325:15
proposes 11279:13
protect 11265:18
  11339:5,6,15 11355:1
  11356:10
protection 11265:7
protesters 11255:17
  11256:23 11257:9
  11260:9 11268:1,13
  11271:9 11272:12
  11273:13,22 11279:6
  11338:14 11339:11
  11353:4 11354:21
  11355:3,5,7,10,13
  11356:4,12,14,20
prove 11357:16
provide 11296:2
  11301:2,2
provided 11363:6
providers 11293:5,24
  11294:3 11295:8
providing 11293:5,25
  11295:5 11301:5
province 11330:15
provinces 11252:7
  11271:20 11347:22
Provincial 11267:5,19
  11347:8
provision 11301:10
provisionally 11274:10
  11274:23
psychiatric 11296:12
  11296:15 11333:10
  11333:23,24 11334:6
  11334:13,15 11335:2
Psychiatry 11283:10
psychological 11277:21
  11278:17 11279:3,15
  11282:12
psychologist 11294:22
psychologists 11280:2
  11280:6 11293:24
Psychology 11280:19
  11281:10 11282:20
  11298:12
public 11272:10
  11275:8 11288:20
  11341:13 11357:6,9
  11361:19
published 11271:24
  11278:6 11281:10,24
  11298:11 11301:4
  11342:19,19,22
purely 11310:20
purpose 11265:19
purposes 11282:16
pursued 11273:24
  11274:5
put 11257:23 11258:4
  11274:8,9,23
  11283:14 11287:12
  11302:17 11303:6
  11305:17 11306:20
```

11364:25

proper 11264:5

11265:4,5

11314:23 11318:6,7	R
11318:24 11319:17	racial 11301:20
11322:4 11326:11,18 11331:17 11335:8	radio 11270:17
11336:23 11337:8	raise 11248:11
11339:10 11346:10	11256:10 11277:14 raised 11256:15
11346:25 11347:4	11262:25 11263:2
11348:7 11350:11	11339:22
11358:5 11360:13	raises 11310:8 11340:4
putting 11289:6 11322:21 11324:8	ramped 11299:17
11337:9 11360:4	rank 11254:18 11280:25 11288:20
puzzlement 11324:23	11288:21 11289:17
	11328:25 11340:18
qualities 11268:8	11342:1,2 11346:22
quality 11299:6	11349:18
quarter 11276:14,18	ranks 11289:7,9 11341:12 11344:20
11348:9,9	11344:22 11345:2,3,7
quarters 11355:12	11345:7,24 11346:4,5
question 11261:4,18 11268:7 11279:16	11347:5 11350:11
11281:9 11283:19,19	rate 11256:18 11259:23
11284:11 11289:2	11263:1,8,12,15 11264:9 11269:11,18
11291:20 11292:13	11275:21 11280:22
11292:20 11293:19	11280:23 11286:11
11296:8 11302:4 11318:24 11319:18	rates 11282:9,25
11331:17 11334:1,24	11283:7,17 11344:16
11336:7,19,21,25	ratio 11299:17,19 raw 11284:16
11337:3,4,6,15	reach 11276:19
11339:22 11340:5,5,6	11293:7 11294:4
11340:18,20 11341:12,12,19	reacted 11287:16
11343:8 11344:11	reacting 11287:14
11345:20 11348:12	reactions 11353:21 read 11263:9 11275:3
11350:8 11354:7,15	11282:13 11283:5,9
11354:17 11357:1,22	11296:18 11332:18
11357:23 11358:12 11358:14 11359:11	11344:20 11352:4,7
11360:8,16,17	11352:15,19 11354:18 11356:25
11361:24,25,25	11354.16 11350.25
11362:12 11363:4,6,9	11358:6,11 11360:24
11363:16,19,21 11364:23	11360:25 11361:1
questions 11249:21	11364:14
11283:23 11289:12	reader 11353:20 11361:14
11290:3 11303:6	reads 11315:20
11325:24 11326:16	11317:8 11328:4
11337:13,15 11338:6 11342:15 11362:4,12	11329:13 11355:21
quick 11285:15	11356:1
quicker 11303:9	ready 11253:25 11255:9 11359:2
quickly 11306:18	realise 11364:18
quite 11249:13 11272:8	realised 11309:6
11280:17 11297:14 11299:25 11347:1,25	11364:17
quote 11278:25	reality 11294:3 really 11248:6
11329:11 11347:17	11254:13 11293:17
11348:17	11298:2 11302:14
quoted 11259:24	11321:15 11357:6,9
11260:7,9,17 11263:7 11263:25 11265:3	11359:6,19 11361:11
quoting 11301:4	reason 11256:20 11261:3 11269:9,17
11348:15	11261:3 11269:9,17
Burd. A	

```
11281:2.7 11333:23
reasonable 11354:9
reasons 11276:17
  11296:17,18,20
reassessed 11335:12
reassessment 11331:14
recall 11328:12
  11329:8 11346:25
received 11261:5
  11268:4,5 11274:20
  11300:4 11303:22
  11304:5 11315:21
  11319:14 11328:4
  11329:24 11338:7,8
  11347:22 11352:10
  11358:9
receiving 11261:15
  11263:21 11294:6
recognise 11275:23
  11276:1 11300:7,18
recognises 11300:10
recognition 11299:5
  11300:13
recommendation
  11256:17 11287:13
  11287:18 11339:25
  11340:14 11341:22
  11346:10 11347:14
  11347:19 11349:11
recommendations
  11266:12,16
  11281:13,19
  11282:19 11283:20
  11285:23 11286:3
  11287:10,21 11301:5
  11301:13 11302:11
  11332:3,6,9 11347:11
recommended 11302:5
recommends 11348:15
Reconciliation 11269:6
record 11248:18
  11254:8,14 11271:23
  11274:6 11303:7
  11307:24 11308:14
  11311:22 11313:6,6
  11326:23 11341:18
  11347:5
recurrence 11287:11
redeployed 11335:14
redoubled 11297:20
reduce 11281:5
  11290:20
reduced 11276:12
  11332:17
refer 11253:22 11256:5
  11259:25 11263:3
  11264:10 11266:24
  11267:22 11269:4
  11271:16 11277:25
  11278:12 11280:17
  11288:14 11290:8
  11291:1,4 11298:3,9
  11312:12 11317:16
  11327:24 11328:24
  11329:13 11332:12
  11333:5
```

```
reference 11256:5
  11286:12 11301:18
  11317:11 11331:11
referred 11264:21
  11278:19 11281:21
  11281:25 11282:3
  11283:21 11285:24
  11290:18 11308:25
  11313:3 11333:1,7
  11344:12 11345:11
  11357:21 11358:13
  11360:21 11362:16
referring 11259:7
  11287:8 11312:4,11
  11312:17 11332:23
  11332:24
refers 11264:24
  11296:12,15
  11312:12 11330:23
  11335:18
refined 11302:1
  11311:1
reflect 11318:5 11322:2
reflected 11268:14
  11289:18 11322:11
  11328:15 11336:9
regard 11256:5
  11263:19 11264:10
  11265:25 11266:24
  11277:24 11287:6
  11297:22 11305:24
  11319:23 11334:9
  11351:7
regarding 11311:3
  11327:16 11328:13
  11328:14,23 11330:3
  11330:21 11331:7,10
  11331:14 11336:7
regulation 11345:5,8
  11345:11
regulations 11344:24
  11345:6
reintroduction
  11344:19,22 11345:6
  11346:5 11347:5
related 11316:13,16
relates 11264:16
  11321:8 11338:6,7
relating 11316:21
  11331:25
relation 11293:1
Relations 11350:20
  11351:19 11352:5
relayed 11315:16,23,24
  11316:7 11317:13
  11318:3 11319:13
  11320:4,10,15
  11328:7,11,15,17
relaying 11325:14
  11326:13
relevance 11286:11
relevant 11287:9
  11291:25 11293:8
  11336:20,22 11337:4
  11339:23 11345:9
```

reluctant 11296:20

```
remain 11334:15
remark 11297:2
remarks 11253:7.14
  11256:14 11291:2
remember 11267:3
  11292:3 11312:9
  11329:1,2,7 11331:15
  11331:16 11336:12
  11358:25
remilitarisation
  11344:22 11346:6
  11348:18 11349:15
  11350:10
remilitarised 11340:2
reminded 11306:19
remove 11334:9,21
  11335:7
remuneration
  11299:24
repealing 11345:11
repeat 11309:18
  11315:5 11337:3
  11341:17 11363:20
report 11257:2
  11286:21 11329:6,10
  11329:22,25
  11339:24 11341:8
  11342:10,19,19,22
  11343:3,6,8,21,23
  11344:12,21
  11360:14 11362:17
  11362:18,20 11363:2
  11363:18,23,25
  11364:4,12,24
repost 11354:24
  11356:7
represent 11255:13,14
  11255:15
representation 11319:8
representatives
  11302:16
representing 11254:16
request 11293:13
  11354:5,10
requested 11293:9
  11294:9 11319:4
  11321:25 11322:14
require 11293:7
  11294:4
requirements 11265:6
requires 11263:20
  11342:5,8 11363:2,18
  11363:25
research 11252:21
  11269:5,7,10 11270:1
  11271:17,19,25
  11273:10,18
  11274:25 11275:7
  11278:13 11280:19
  11282:6,22,24
  11283:16 11284:5
  11298:8 11299:3,11
  11301:24,25 11302:6
  11302:7
researched 11298:4
resembling 11344:18
```

resorter 1178:25 ripotty 1128:15 ripotty 1128:					Page 1
rights 11250.2 11290.20 resources 11294.24 1130.16 1130.08 resources 11294.24 1130.16 1130.14 resourcing 11300.7 respect 1131.10 11330.6 11341.35 1	resolve 11275:21	rightly 11285:18	11329:10 11340:11	11333:3.4.10 11339:3	11264:2 11265:10
resort 112815 11296.21 1139.62.24 11359.83 11352.14.24 11359.67 1131.16 11350.14 1130.16 1130.17 1130.16 1130.01 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 1130.07 1130.16 113					
1130:020		S			
resources 11294:24 resourcing 11300:7 respect 1311:10 11330:6 1134:13 1134:15 1135:11					
resporte 130:100-7 respect 131:100-7 respect responsibility responsibi	resource 11300:8	right-hand 11298:23	says 11278:25	seeing 11299:7	she's 11262:10,11
resporting 1300-7 resporting 1300-7 resport 131110 1732-25 robby 112619 11334-14 1355-16 1336-1341-25 respond 11286-5 respond 11286-5 respond 11286-5 respond 11286-13 robby 1126-12 robby 1126-12 robby 1126-12 robb 1126-12 robby 1126-12 robb 1126-12 robby 1126-12 robb 1126-12 ro	resources 11294:24	rob 11270:2,19	11281:24 11293:3,6,8	seek 11336:3 11343:12	11284:12 11293:12
respect 11311:01 11330:61 11331:41 1136:14 response 1128:05 1134:61:44 response 1129:13 11330:61 1129:12 response 1129:13 11330:61 1135:22 11330:71	11301:6 11330:14	robbed 11264:5	11293:24 11296:21	seeks 11301:9	11297:10 11305:1
1134366 113455 11366-1136 11366-113 11366-11	resourcing 11300:7	11270:12,16	11317:4 11330:16	seen 11274:9 11353:21	11309:25 11310:2
1134:45					
respond 11286:5 robs 11264:2 responding 11271:1 role 11265:20,02 rosponse 11293:1 11336:6 11342:2 11330:8 1134134 responsibilities 11341:4 responsibilities 11341:4 responsibility 1130:9 11331:1 11335:1 11335:1 11335:1 11336:2 11335:1 11336:2 11335:1 11336:2 11355:1 11361:1 11361:1					*
responding 11271:1 response 11293:13 11341-4 responsibility 11330-9 11331:3 11341-5 11361-6 1137:1 11361:1 11357:1 responsibility 11330-9 11331:3 11341-5 11361-2 1136				_	
responding 11271:1 response 11293:13 11336:6 11342:25 11330:8 11341:34 11341:34 11341:34 11341:34 11341:34 11341:34 11341:34 11351:3 11341:5 1					
response 1293:13					*
13366 134225 13308 13308 13366 134225 13360 1308 13361 133511 133511 133513 134515 13414 134515 13414 134515 13414 13415 13414 13415 13414 13415 13414		-	-		
1134:12 1135:13 1136:12 1136:13 1136:12 1136:13 1137:17 1136:13 1137:17 1136:13 1137:17 1136:13 1137:17 1136:13 1137:17 1136:13 1137:17 1136:13 1136:13 1137:17 1136:13 1136	_				
responsibilities 11341:4 responsibility 1130:91 1133:131 11341:5 1125:2:0 1135:3:2.0 1135:2.2.0 11361:2 1126:11 11361:2 11361:2 11361:2 11361:2 11361:2 11361:2 11361:2 11361:2 11361:2 11361:2 11361:3 11					
1313414 1325220 133520,21,24,24 133520,21,24,24 133520,21,24,24 133521,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31					
responsibility 11330-9 11331:3 11341:5 11361:4.23 responsible 11273:22 responsible 11273:23 responsible 11275:13 responsible 11275:13 responsible 11275:13 responsible 11275:13 responsible 11275:12 responsible 11275:13 responsible 11275:13 responsible 11275:12 responsible 11275:12 responsible 11275:12 responsible 11275:12 responsible 11275:12 responsible 11275:13 responsible 11275:12 r			The state of the s		
1331:3 1341:5 round 1334:24 1355:20,20 1361:12 seenes 1338:13 1361:21 1361:21 1361:21 1361:21 1361:21 1361:21 1361:21 1355:13 1356:15 Scheme 1253:24 1355:15 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:15 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:14 1355:15 1355:14 1355:14 1355:15 1355:14 1355:14 1355:15 1355:14 1355:14 1355:15					
1136:1-4.23 route 1130:1-12 seenes 11338:15, 16, 17 robber 11355:8 11355:8 11355:14 11356:15 11350:15 11359:					
responsible 11273:22 Rover 11331:18 secnes 11338:15, 16, 17 separate 11352:25 shotgun 11270:17 shotists 1125:19 shotists 1125:19 shotists 1125:19 shotists 1125:15 shotists 1125:19 shotists 1125:14 shotists 1125:19 shotist			•		
1377-24 1319-15 1320-21 13132-12 1347-24 1359-16 1359-16 1360-17 1359-16 1360-17 136					•
11320:3 11321:21 11356:15 running 11295:17 11360:11,19.20 11355:1 11350:13 11291:4 11292:24 second 11213:19 11355:5 series 11282:5 second 11213:19 11356:17 shouldn't 11350:12 show 1282:5 result 11276:1 11360:11,19.20 resulted 11355:2,10,12 resulting 11355:3 R5 11311:10 resulting 11355:3 R5 11311:10 resulting 11355:3 R5 11311:10 resulting 11355:10 resulted 11355:20 resume 11267:24 resulted 11355:10 resulted 11355:3 R5 11311:14.24 series 11266:20 resulted 11348:15 resulted 11348:2 11266:20 resulted 11348:2 resulted 11355:13 resulting 11355:3 R5 11311:14.24 series 11266:20 resulted 11348:2 resulting 11355:3 R5 11355:13 resulting 11355:3 R5 11361:14.24 resulting 11355:3 R5 11361:14.24 resulting 11355:3 resulting 11355:3 R5 11361:14.24 resulting 11355:3 R5 11361:14.25 resulted 11348:15 resulting 11355:3 resulting 11355:4 resulting 11355:4 resulting 11355:3 resulting 11355:3 resulting 11355:4 resulting 11355:3 resulting 11355:4 resulting 11355:3 resulting 11355:4 resulting 11355:1 resulting 11355:4 resulting 11355:3 resulting 11345:4 resulting 11355:4 resulting resultin					_
11347:24 11359:10 run 11361:3 run 11361:3 school 11315:19 scries 11282:24 school 11315:19 stries 11360:11,19.20 11361:3 Rustenburg 11251:21 scarch 11276:1 11306:20 RZ54 11344:25 resulting 11355:3 RS 11321:44 11359:10 RSS 11331:14.24 11277:36 11316:12 scrios 11262:20 scross 11262:21 scross 11262:22 scross 11262:22 scross 11262:22 scross 11262:22 scross 11262:22 scross 11262:21 scross 11262:22 scross 11262:21 scross 11262:22 scross 11262:22 scross 11					
11359:15 11360:1, 19.20 11315:19 11331:10 11310:19 1130:19 1130:1					
11360:11,19,20 11339:1 Rustenburg 11251:21 R111331:10 R254 11344:25 R255 11314.24 R251 1134:25 R251 1134:25 R251 1134:25 R251 1134:25 R251 1134:25 R251 1134:25 R251 1135:10 R254 1134:25 R251 1135:15					shouldn't 11350:12
resulted 11376:1 11306:20 resulted 11355:2,10,12 resulting 11355:3 resume 11248:9 resume 11248:9 resume 11248:0 resume 11248:1 11350:10 resume 11248:2 11277:5,6 11321:3,4 11350:5 retrested 11302:1 retreat 11354:3 retreated 11365:18 retreating 11355:3 retreating 1353:15 retreating 1353:15 retreating 1353:15 retreating 1356:18 retreating 1356:18 retreating 1356:18 retreating 1356:18 retreating 1357:15 retreating 1358:15 retreating 1358:16 retreating 1358:18 ret	11360:11,19,20	_	Scott 11338:12	series 11282:5	show 11282:9 11283:6
1306:20 R254 1344:25 Resulting 1355:2,10,12 R55 1331:14,24	11361:3	Rustenburg 11251:21	search 11271:2	11306:15 11310:14	11310:20 11311:5
resulting 11355:10 R5 11331:14,24 11277:13 11282:1,2 seriousness 11262:12 shut 11341:19 resumed 11267:24 S 11315:11,24 11315:15 11320:24 11283:19 11296:10 serves 11346:21 serves 11346:22 sight 11357:25 sight 11357:25 seght 1346:24 11253:49 11266:11268:45 secondly 1128:22 11266:11268:45 11286:20 11286:20 11286:21 11286:21 11286:21 11286:21 11286:22 11286:22 11286:22 11286:42 11286:22 11286:22	result 11276:1	R1 11331:10	seated 11248:16	serious 11262:20	shows 11299:17
Tesume 11267:124 Tesume 11267:124 Tesume 11268:19 11269:10 Tesume 11248:9 Tesume 11248:2 Tesume 11248:2 Tesume 11248:2 Tesume 11248:2 Tesume 11248:2 SABC 11263:10 Tesume 11269:13 Tesume		R254 11344:25	The state of the s	11263:20	11300:6
11355:10 S 11316:11,24 S 1137:15 11320:24 11253:4,9 11257:20 11233:4,9 11257:20 11235:13,21 1136:11,24 11257:20 11235:13,21 1136:11,24 11253:13,21 1136:11,24 11253:13 11263:13,21 1136:11,24 11263:13 11263:13,21 1135:13 11263:13 11			The state of the s		
resume 11267:24 S 11317:15 11320:24 11253:4,9 11257:20 11339:13 sight 11357:25 resumes 11248:9 SABC 11263:10 11320:21 11326:8 11267:1 1126:21 1126:13 sight 11357:25 signature 11308:22 11277:5,6 11321:3,4 11350:5 safety 11347:24 salaries 11295:1 11320:51 11326:8 11267:1 11268:5,6,18 sight 11357:25 signature 11308:22 retreat 11350:5 salaries 11295:1 secondly 11282:22 11268:19,23 11270:3 11309:3,5,11 11307:22 retreated 11354:3 salary 11299:24 salaries 11299:1 secondl-last 11363:16 section 11345:9,10 section 11345:9,10 section 11345:9,10 sections 11264:8 11287:14 11288:5,14 11307:22 11309:3,5,11 11307:22 11309:3,5,11 11307:22 11309:3,5,11 11307:22 11309:3,5,11 11307:22 11311:20 11312:1 11312:1 11312:1 11309:3,5,11 11307:22 11311:20 11312:1 11311:20 11312:1 11309:3,5,11 11307:22 11311:20 11312:1 11309:3,5,11 11307:22 11311:20 11312:1 11311:20 11312:1 11312:1 11307:22 11329:1 1129:1 1129:1 11293:1,4,24,25 sections 11264:8 11293:1,4,24,25 sections 11264:8 11296:13,20,11298:5 11299:18 11302:1 11347:24 security 11264:5 11299:18 11301:2 11334:12 11321:1 11347:24 security 11264:5 11349:18 security 11264:5 11349:18 security 1129:1		R5 s 11331:14,24			
resumed 11248:9 resumes 11248:2 resumes 11248:2 11277:5.6 11321:3,4 11350:5 retested 1130:1 retreated 11356:18 retreated 11356:18 retreated 11356:18 retreating 11353:15 returning 11279:2,9 returning 11279:2,9 returning 11279:2,0 11348:10 11349:16 11277:20 11278:15 11299:71 1130:5,15 reviewed 11348:17 11349:16 11277:20 11278:15 reviewed 11348:17 reviemed 11335:16 recreamilitarised 11303:14,20 11299:71 1301:5,15 revisit 11335:16 re-engage 11340:24 11330:14,20 11299:71 1301:5,15 revisit 1135:16 re-engage 11340:24 11330:14,20 11330:14,20 11330:14,20 11331:1333:1 11363:3 reviewed 11348:17 revisit 1135:16 redemilitarised 11303:14,20 11303:14,20 11299:71 1301:5,15 revisit 1135:16 re-engage 11340:24 re-exam 11248:20 re-engage 11340:24 re-exam 11248:20 re-engage 11340:24 re-exam 11248:10 11305:15:13 right 11248:11 1136:20 saw 11321:15 1132:18 1126:124 11262:13 11326:8, 6118 11326:3 11326:8 11326:13 1136:1 11280:2 11283:17 revisit 11356:12 significant 11336:22 significant 11336:25 significant 11308:22 significant 11336:25 significant 11308:22 significant 11336:25 significant 11308:20 significant 11308:20 significant 11308:20 significant 11308:21 11301:20 1134:16 11299:18 11301:2 11341:20 11341:20 11341:20 11278:17 11282:10 11299:18 11301:2 11341:17:21 1134			*		
resumes 11248:2 SABC 11263:10 11325:13,21 11326:8 11267:1 11268:5,6,18 signature 11308:22 11277:5,6 11321:3,4 11347:24 salaris 11295:1 secondly 11282:22 11268:19,23 11270:3 signature 11308:22 retreated 11302:1 11299:7 11300:1 11299:7 11300:1 11295:9 11280:22 11283:17 11309:35,5,11 11309:35,5,11 11309:35,5,11 11309:35,5,11 11309:35,11				· ·	
11277:5,6 11321:3,4 11350:5 salaries 11295:1 11295:1 11295:9 11282:22 11280:22 11280:23:17 11304:6,8,14,20,21 11305:3,11 11307:22 11280:22 11280:22 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:22 11280:23 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:22 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11307:22 11280:21 11280:3,11 11280:3,11 11280:13 11290:3,11 11280:13 11290:3,11 11290:3,11 11290:3,11 11290:3,11 11290:3,11 11280:3 112					
11350:5 salaries 11295:1 secondly 11282:22 11270:12,20 11304:6,8,14,20,21 11307:22 11295:9 11286:24 11305:3,11 1307:22 11295:9 11288:17 11305:3,11 1307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:22 11307:23 11307:22 11307:23 11307:22			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
retreated 1130:1 retreat 11354:3 retreated 11356:18 retreating 11356:15 return 11279:3 returning 11279:2,9 returning 11279:2,9 returning 11279:2,1348:19,20 11348:19,20 11348:19,20 11349:16 reviewd 11348:17 11349:15 reviewd 11348:17 11349:15 reviewil 1335:16 reviewil 1335:16 reviewil 1348:17 11349:15 retreating 11353:16 reviewil 1348:17 11349:15 returning 11279:2,9 Right 1348:18 returning 11279:2,9 returning 11279:1,2,4 returning 11279:1,11293:5,1 ril 11294:1 11299:1,11293:5,1 returning 11279:1,1298:5,1 returning 11279:1,128:16 return 11279:1,128:16 returning 11279:1,128:16 returning 11279:1,128:16 returning 11279:1,128:16 returning 11279:1,128:16 returning 1					
retreatd 11354:3 retreated 11356:18 retreated 11356:18 retreating 11353:15 return 11279:3 returning 11279:2,9 review 11296:25 11294:1,2,4,5 sectors 11264:8 secured 11344:16 sections 11269:2,5 returning 11279:2,9 11266:6 11268:4,5,9 11266:6 11268:4,5,9 11266:25 11266:8 11277:20 11278:15 reviewed 11348:17 11349:16 11277:20 11278:15 reviewed 11348:17 11349:15 reviewed 11349:16 11277:20 11278:15 rechemilitarised 1133:14 1133:1133:11 1133:11 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1133:13 1133:11 1136:24 re-exam 11248:20 re-exam 11248:20 re-exam 11248:20 research 11348:11 1136:120 retreated 1136:14 sat 1136:120 retreated 1136:14 sat 1136:120 retreated 11346:11 1136:20 retreated 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11 11346:11					
retreated 11356:18 retreating 11353:15 samples 11302:1 SAP 11257: 111277:21 section 11345:9,10 sections 11269:25 return 11279:3 11287:14 11288:5,14 11298:5,14 11291:3 11292:24 11314:8,21 11321:12 11311:20 11312:1 1131:21 retreating 11279:2,9 returning 11279:2,9 review 11296:25 SAPS 11257:15 sectors 11264:8 secured 11344:16 security 11264:5 11299:18 11301:2 significance 11338:1 significant 11356:22 significance 11338:1 significant 11356:22 significan					The state of the s
retreating 11353:15 SAP 11257:1 11277:21 sections 11269:25 11291:3 11292:24 11314:8,21 11321:12 return 11279:3 SAPS 11257:15 sectors 11264:8 11293:1,4,24,25 11321:12 11321:12 returning 11279:2,9 SAPS 11257:15 secured 11344:16 11296:13,20 11298:5 significance 11338:1 significantly 11276:12 11278:12 1126:12 11278:12 112				-	· · ·
return 11279:3 11294:1,2,4,5 sectors 11264:8 11293:1,4,24,25 11321:22 review 11296:25 11266:6 11268:4,5,9 secured 11344:16 11296:13,20 11298:5 significance 11338:1 11349:16 11277:20 11278:15 see 11248:5 11254:24 11302:16 11334:12 significantly 11276:12 reviewed 11348:17 11278:17 11282:10 11254:25 11256:12 11334:14 11340:1,13 signing 11308:21 11349:15 11291:7,9 11293:5,7 11258:15,16 11294:7 11301:5,15 11266:6 11268:6 11270:12 1134:15 11342:6,13 signing 11308:21 revisit 11335:16 11294:7 11301:5,15 11268:6 11270:12 11344:17,24 11345:9 similar 11280:6 re-demilitarised 11303:14,20 11331:13 11332:11 11271:3,24 11272:21 11346:21 11349:2 simple 11336:11 re-exam 11248:20 11334:4 11363:7,23 11277:3,22 11278:3,5 11299:5 11326:2111295:5 11336:11 right 11248:11 sat 11357:20 11281:6 11289:25 11299:1 11323:2 11299:5 11322:1 11342:21 11342:21 sit 11332:3 right 11248:11 saw 11321:15 11325:11 11297:17 11298:5,11 11299:18				,	
returning 11279:2,9 SAPS SAPS 11257:15 secured 11344:16 11296:13,20 11298:13 significance 11338:1 significant 11338:1 11299:18 11301:2 significant 11336:22 significant 11336:22 significant 11356:22 significant 1136:22 1134:124					· ·
review 1296:25 11266:6 11268:45,9 security 11264:5 11299:18 11301:2 significant 11356:22 11348:19,20 11268:20 11273:25 11347:24 11302:16 11334:12 significant 11356:22 11349:16 11277:20 11278:15 see 11248:5 11254:24 11334:14 11340:1,13 11341:15 11342:6,13 11349:15 11291:7,9 11293:5,7 11258:15,16 11342:18,24 11342:18,24 significant 11356:22 revisit 11335:16 11294:7 11301:5,15 11266:6 11270:12 11344:17,1342:6,13 11309:1 re-demilitarised 11303:14,20 11268:6 11270:12 11344:17,24 11345:9 11356:6 11358:3 re-exam 11248:20 11331:13 11332:11 11271:3,24 11272:21 11346:21 11349:2 simple 11336:11 re-exam 11248:20 11334:4 11363:17,23 11277:3,22 11278:3,5 11282:21 11293:5 11282:21 11293:5 11306:17,25 11310:4 11305:9,15,16 11290:14 11291:9 11299:9 11282:11 1134:22 single 11264:1 right 11248:11 11305:9,15,16 11290:14 11290:9 11299:21 11323:2 Sithole 11319:23 right 11248:11 1126:11 1136:20 1139:215 1131:2 <					
11348:19,20					
11349:16					
reviewed 11348:17 11278:17 11282:10 11254:25 11256:12 11341:15 11342:6,13 11309:1 revisit 11335:16 11294:7 11301:5,15 11260:12,13 11265:8 11343:10,13,19 signs 11282:11 re-demilitarised 11303:14,20 11268:6 11270:12 11344:17,24 11345:9 11356:6 11358:3 11340:2 11341:20 11331:13 11332:11 11271:3,24 11272:21 11346:21 11349:2 simple 11336:6 11358:3 re-engage 11340:24 11333:9,14,18,21 11277:3,22 11278:3,5 11282:21 11293:5 simply 11317:8 re-examination 11363:24 11278:20 11279:4 11294:7 11295:5,8 11299:5,8 11342:7 single 11264:1 1137:13 11363:3 save 11251:23 11269:7 11290:14 11291:9 set 11282:19 11289:5 sit 11332:4 Riah 11260:11 1305:9,15,16 11299:14 11296:10 11299:21 11323:2 sithole 11319:23 right 11248:11 11361:20 saw 11321:15 11325:11 11297:17 11298:5,11 11343:22 SETAs 11299:15 sitting 11248:9 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 set 11249:17 set 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21<	11349:16		see 11248:5 11254:24	11334:14 11340:1,13	
revisit 11335:16 11294:7 11301:5,15 11260:12,13 11265:8 11343:10,13,19 similar 11280:6 re-demilitarised 11340:2 11341:20 11331:13 11332:11 11271:3,24 11272:21 11346:21 11349:2 simple 11336:11 re-engage 11340:24 11333:9,14,18,21 11274:16 11275:1 services 11280:6 simple 11336:11 re-exam 11248:20 11334:4 11363:17,23 11277:3,22 11278:3,5 11282:21 11293:5 11326:2 11345:8 re-examination 11363:24 11278:20 11279:4 11294:7 11295:5,8 11329:5,8 11342:7 single 11264:1 11337:13 11363:3 save 11251:23 11269:7 11290:14 11291:9 set 11282:19 11289:5 sit 11332:4 Riah 11260:11 11305:9,15,16 11294:16 11296:10 11299:21 11323:2 Sithole 11319:23 right 11248:11 11361:20 11310:23,25 11311:2 11343:22 Sitting 11248:9 1125:14,23 11265:7 11267:14 11269:7 11286:13 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 sittation 11261:15 11265:7 11267:14 11269:7 11286:13 1138:23 11320:19 settle 11313:11 11269:21 11287:15 11268:10 11289:21 11320:16 11326:2 </td <td>reviewed 11348:17</td> <td>11278:17 11282:10</td> <td></td> <td>11341:15 11342:6,13</td> <td></td>	reviewed 11348:17	11278:17 11282:10		11341:15 11342:6,13	
re-demilitarised 11303:14,20 11268:6 11270:12 11344:17,24 11345:9 11356:6 11358:3 11340:2 11341:20 11331:13 11332:11 11271:3,24 11272:21 11346:21 11349:2 simple 11336:11 re-engage 11340:24 11333:9,14,18,21 11274:16 11275:1 services 11280:6 simply 11317:8 re-exam 11248:20 11334:4 11363:17,23 11277:3,22 11278:3,5 11282:21 11293:5 11326:2 11345:8 re-examination 11363:24 11278:20 11279:4 11294:7 11295:5,8 11360:17 11337:13 11363:3 sat 11357:20 11281:6 11289:25 11299:5,8 11342:7 single 11264:1 Riah 11260:11 11305:9,15,16 11299:14 11291:9 11299:21 11323:2 Sithole 11319:23 right 11248:11 11361:20 11299:8 11302:16 1134:224 11343:11 sits 11322:3 11251:14,23 11253:4,10 11264:1 11265:3,18 1131:4 11317:14 SETAs 11295:15 11299:19 11328:18 11265:7 11267:14 11269:7 11286:13 1138:23 11320:19 Settle 11313:11 11269:21 11287:15 11268:10 11289:21 11329:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 situat		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		_
11340:2 11341:20 11331:13 11332:11 11271:3,24 11272:21 11346:21 11349:2 simple 11336:11 re-engage 11340:24 11333:9,14,18,21 11274:16 11275:1 services 11280:6 simply 11317:8 re-exam 11248:20 11334:4 11363:17,23 11277:3,22 11278:3,5 11282:21 11293:5 11326:2 11345:8 re-examination 11363:24 11278:20 11279:4 11294:7 11295:5,8 11360:17 sat 11357:20 sat 11357:20 11281:6 11289:25 11299:5,8 11342:7 single 11264:1 Riah 11260:11 11305:9,15,16 11290:14 11291:9 set 11282:19 11289:5 sit 11332:4 right 11248:11 saw 11321;15 11325:11 11297:17 11298:5,11 11342:24 11343:11 sit 1322:3 11251:14,23 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 sitting 11248:9 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 situations 11275:15,16 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situation			·		
re-engage 11340:24 11333:9,14,18,21 11274:16 11275:1 services 11280:6 simply 11317:8 re-exam 11248:20 11334:4 11363:17,23 11277:3,22 11278:3,5 11282:21 11293:5 11326:2 11345:8 re-examination 11363:24 11278:20 11279:4 11294:7 11295:5,8 11360:17 11337:13 11363:3 save 11251:23 11269:7 11281:6 11289:25 11299:5,8 11342:7 single 11264:1 Riah 11260:11 11305:9,15,16 11294:16 11296:10 11299:21 11323:2 Sithole 11319:23 right 11248:11 saw 11321:15 11325:11 11297:17 11298:5,11 11342:24 11343:11 sit 1322:3 11251:14,23 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 11299:19 11328:18 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 situations 11275:15,16 11345:12 situations 11275:15,16		•			
re-exam 11248:20 11334:4 11363:17,23 11277:3,22 11278:3,5 11282:21 11293:5 11326:2 11345:8 re-examination 11363:24 11278:20 11279:4 11294:7 11295:5,8 11360:17 11306:17,25 11310:4 sat 11357:20 11281:6 11289:25 11299:5,8 11342:7 single 11264:1 Riah 11260:11 1305:9,15,16 11290:14 11291:9 set 11282:19 11289:5 sit 11332:4 right 11248:11 saw 11321:15 11325:11 11297:17 11298:5,11 11342:24 11343:11 sit 11322:3 11251:14,23 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 sitting 11248:9 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16					
re-examination 11363:24 11278:20 11279:4 11294:7 11295:5,8 11360:17 11306:17,25 11310:4 sat 11357:20 11281:6 11289:25 11299:5,8 11342:7 single 11264:1 11337:13 11363:3 save 11251:23 11269:7 11290:14 11291:9 set 11282:19 11289:5 sit 11332:4 Riah 11260:11 11305:9,15,16 11294:16 11296:10 11299:21 11323:2 Sithole 11319:23 right 11248:11 saw 11321:15 11325:11 11299:8 11302:16 11342:24 11343:11 sit 11322:3 11251:14,23 11361:20 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 sitting 11248:9 11252:17 11253:4,10 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 11299:19 11328:18 11265:7 11267:14 11269:7 11286:13 11318:23 11320:19 settle 11313:11 11269:21 11287:15 11268:10 11289:21 11329:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16					
11306:17,25 11310:4 sat 11357:20 11281:6 11289:25 11299:5,8 11342:7 single 11264:1 Riah 11260:11 11305:9,15,16 11290:14 11291:9 11299:5,8 11342:7 set 11282:19 11289:5 sit 11332:4 Right 11248:11 11305:9,15,16 11294:16 11296:10 11299:21 11323:2 Sithole 11319:23 11251:14,23 11361:20 11299:8 11302:16 11342:24 11343:11 sitting 11248:9 11252:17 11253:4,10 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 sitting 11248:9 11265:74 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16					
11337:13 11363:3 save 11251:23 11269:7 11290:14 11291:9 set 11282:19 11289:5 sit 11332:4 Riah 11260:11 11305:9,15,16 11294:16 11296:10 11299:21 11323:2 Sithole 11319:23 right 11248:11 saw 11321:15 11325:11 11297:17 11298:5,11 11342:24 11343:11 sits 11322:3 11251:14,23 11361:20 11299:8 11302:16 1343:22 sitting 11248:9 11252:17 11253:4,10 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 sitting 11248:9 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16					
Riah 11260:11 11305:9,15,16 11294:16 11296:10 11299:21 11323:2 Sithole 11319:23 right 11248:11 saw 11321:15 11325:11 11297:17 11298:5,11 11342:24 11343:11 sits 11322:3 11251:14,23 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11299:8 11302:16 11343:22 SETAs 11295:15 sitting 11248:9 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11265:7 11267:14 11269:7 11286:13 11318:23 11320:19 settle 11313:11 11269:21 11287:15 11268:10 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16	•			•	_
right 11248:11 saw 11321:15 11325:11 11297:17 11298:5,11 11342:24 11343:11 sits 11322:3 11251:14,23 11361:20 11299:8 11302:16 11343:22 sitting 11248:9 11252:17 11253:4,10 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 11299:19 11328:18 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 settle 11313:11 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16					
11251:14,23 11361:20 11299:8 11302:16 11343:22 sitting 11248:9 11252:17 11253:4,10 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 11299:19 11328:18 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16					
11251:14,25 11361:20 11299:8 11302:10 11343:22 stiting 11246.9 11252:17 11253:4,10 saying 11260:9 11261:1 11310:23,25 11311:2 SETAs 11295:15 11299:19 11328:18 11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16			The state of the s		
11255:14 11260:5 11264:1 11265:3,18 11311:4 11317:14 sets 11249:17 situation 11261:15 11265:7 11267:14 11269:7 11286:13 11318:23 11320:19 settle 11313:11 11269:21 11287:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situation 11261:15	11231.14,23	11501:20			_
11265:7 11267:14 11269:7 11286:13 11318:23 11320:19 settle 11313:11 11269:21 11287:15 11268:10 11289:21 11289:22 11312:22 11324:4 11325:22,25 Seven 11281:18 11345:12 11345:19 11356:23 11320:16 11326:2 11326:7,8 11328:8 share 11263:15 situations 11275:15,16	In 11 Desire		· ·		
11268:10 11289:21					
11345:19 11356:23					
	The state of the s	Product of the second of the second			
					112/0.10,10

				Page 1
11331:24	speaks 11352:25	staying 11358:20	sub-culture 11348:16	11332:10 11340:3,6
six 11260:15,25	spears 11354:22	step 11268:3 11301:14	sub-cultures 11348:20	11344:20 11345:5
11262:2	specific 11293:13	11301:16 11312:21	succeed 11307:8	11346:19,20 11347:1
skull 11337:25	11331:17 11349:12	11335:5	suffer 11293:1,2	11350:3 11354:15
sleep 11359:4	11357:10	steps 11268:16	11333:10,22 11334:5	11355:10 11359:16
slide 11347:10	specifically 11296:23	stick 11257:13 11272:5	suffering 11291:7,8,14	11359:23 11361:11
slowly 11315:6	speech 11253:13	stop 11289:1 11339:11	11296:14 11333:1,2	11362:4 11365:4
11354:15	11267:4,6,10,18,20	stops 11326:4	suggested 11269:10	taken 11268:3,17
smoothly 11249:14,24	11296:11 11332:14	stormed 11353:14	11297:12 11301:5,19	11300:9 11316:5
social 11277:21	11365:1	11356:16	11330:19	11326:14 11337:20
11280:3,7 11293:25	spirit 11286:22	storming 11354:2	suggesting 11336:23	11348:7
11294:23	spiritual 11277:21	story 11337:19	11337:7	takes 11294:23
societies 11265:25	spoke 11323:19	strategic 11330:9	suggests 11272:19	talk 11279:22 11339:11
society 11269:12,19,24	spots 11338:23	strategies 11348:4	11273:10,19	11353:9
11269:25	stab 11273:2,3,11	strategy 11346:16,19	11280:21 11333:20	talked 11356:24
solely 11342:11	stabbing 11272:20	stress 11252:22	suicide 11253:3	talking 11261:14
solid 11300:19	stability 11265:7	11281:6 11282:10	11278:20 11280:22	11312:13 11315:3
somebody 11319:20	11301:12	11288:7,14 11290:19	11281:1,2 11282:4,8	talks 11311:25
11334:17	staff 11257:15	11290:21 11291:8,15	11282:9,25 11283:3,6	11340:19 11342:4
sons 11260:18	11299:13,14 11300:6	11293:2 11298:5	11283:7,8,16	11349:13 11353:1
sorry 11254:18	stage 11276:19,22	11301:7,8,15,16,18	11286:11 11288:6	tampered 11318:10,14
11259:6 11264:13	11296:1 11314:21	11301:7,8,13,16,16	11290:21 11291:9	task 11275:25
11270:8,8,9 11283:1	11315:22 11316:3,6	stresses 11299:4,8,11	suicides 11284:18,19	tat's 11348:19
11283:24 11293:18	11317:11,22 11320:5	11301:15	11284:21,23	tea 11277:4 11350:4
11306:15 11312:8	11326:1 11327:13	strictly 11336:20	suitable 11276:19	team 11306:11
11316:3 11320:24	11328:6,19 11337:21	strikers 11338:14	summarise 11288:25	11318:25 11323:16
11325:21 11326:15	11339:3,8,14	strong 11266:1	summary 11289:6	11323:18 11335:23
11335:25 11346:13	11344:10	11275:15 11339:25	summit 11253:15	11350:23 11351:1
11347:15 11350:6,24	stages 11317:21	stronghold 11355:5	11266:13	11350:25 11551:1
11362:8,9 11365:7,8	11327:8 11328:14	11356:12	support 11280:4	teams 11276:10,11
sort 11288:8 11317:22	11337:18	strongly 11250:17	11346:10	teargas 11356:8
11357:25	stakeholder 11265:24	11263:11	suppose 11276:16	telephoned 11316:15
sought 11342:25	stakeholders 11266:14	structures 11342:12	sure 11262:16	11326:3
sound 11323:21	stand 11248:8	11362:19	11284:12 11289:21	telephonically
11342:15	11306:23	Student 11264:18	11297:13 11305:12	11316:17 11323:20
source 11301:18	standing 11303:3	students 11295:10	11305:14 11336:19	television 11361:20
sourced 11280:5	stands 11356:20	11348:24	11337:4 11352:20	tell 11259:3 11260:20
sources 11301:7	start 11254:1 11299:12	studied 11301:20	surgeons 11252:14	11297:10 11323:23
South 11250:3 11252:7	11311:2	studies 11282:8	Surgery 11252:15	11324:3 11325:21
11252:16,23 11253:3	started 11276:17	11283:5	surrounding 11255:23	11339:6,7 11359:8,9
11253:9 11256:11,19	11310:21,23	study 11252:16	11256:1	11359:14,15,20
11257:11,12,20	11344:18 11354:18	11269:6 11277:25	survived 11256:23	11361:11
11259:24 11260:21	11354:20 11356:3	11278:2,14,16	11257:8 11258:7,21	telling 11323:22
11263:1,16,25	starting 11278:18	11280:17,20,21	11271:8 11273:7	11341:23,25
11264:10,12 11266:6	11280:13 11340:25	11287:25 11290:17	sustained 11273:2	term 11295:9 11347:17
11266:23 11269:2,11	starts 11248:17	11301:13,16,22,23	11278:15	termed 11335:22
11269:12,18	11278:25 11306:5	stun 11354:24 11355:8	swear 11248:7,8,11	11338:17
11271:18,20,25	11333:8	11356:8,15	sworn 11253:25	terms 11286:12
11272:3 11275:19	state 11303:18 11322:2	submission 11256:16	system 11265:5,6	11295:2 11298:1
11278:2,6,8,13	11328:25 11365:1	11256:25	11300:20	11299:16,20
11280:18,22	stated 11307:25	submissions 11307:1	systematic 11354:3	11310:24 11319:2
11282:20 11288:14	statements 11272:25	11343:17,19,25	systematically	11324:9,10 11345:9
11291:3 11292:24	11274:9,10,20	11344:2,4 11348:6	11353:16 11356:18	11346:15,19 11353:9
11298:5,12 11299:4,8	11304:19 11305:24	11350:12	S-E 11248:20	11357:7 11358:5
11301:23 11302:6	11306:14,22 11307:3	submit 11300:23	s.u.o 11277:8 11321:6	11359:12
11343:1,10 11344:24	11307:10,12 11311:9	submitted 11256:17		testimony 11330:8
11347:14	11311:13,21	11257:3 11286:21	T	thank 11248:4,15,22,23
Southern 11302:2	11335:16,18	11303:20 11306:16	take 11248:6 11249:12	11249:5 11254:2,24
Soweto 11261:6	11350:18 11352:17	11309:4 11311:5,7,16	11254:4 11261:21	11261:25 11277:12
11271:12	11352:18 11354:6	subsequently 11340:2	11262:3 11274:18	11296:5 11300:21,25
so-called 11305:10	11358:3,17 11361:19	11355:23	11276:20 11277:4	11302:22,23,25
space 11280:13	states 11331:19	substance 11293:3	11284:7,17 11302:20	11313:22,23
11295:19 11348:23	statistics 11292:25	substituted 11316:5,21	11305:6 11312:11,16	11314:13 11326:21
speak 11336:17	11310:24	substitution 11321:17	11312:21 11315:6	11327:19 11328:20
speaking 11255:3	status 11362:17,20	11321:21	11318:9 11326:19	11329:19,20
11333:18	11363:23	subtracting 11311:6	11330:15 11331:5,6	11337:12 11339:20
ARCHIVE FO				

				Page 1
11351:17 11352:14	Thursday 11342:21	11293:2	11274:7,11 11283:13	version 11305:10,10
11362:3 11364:19,23	11362:9,9 11365:5	Treasury 11300:11	11284:6,10 11291:20	11321:10,10,10
11365:4,6,8,11,11,15	till 11276:18 11321:2	treatment 11335:9	11296:19 11303:2	11322:12,17,21
thanking 11364:20	time 11253:13 11261:1	tribute 11266:25	11310:7 11314:15	11323:2
thanks 11249:6	11289:12 11307:3	11267:23	11319:11 11322:22	vicinity 11355:6
11258:2 11262:22	11309:11 11312:25	tried 11339:10	11323:9 11324:19	11356:13
11266:20 11270:9	11314:22 11325:11	11354:24 11356:7	11330:22,25	victims 11288:3
11274:24 11287:24	11332:7 11340:21	triple 11312:1	11333:14 11341:18	VICTORIA 11248:13
11288:12 11290:5	11344:5 11345:15	trouble 11325:20	11342:9 11349:10	11277:8 11321:6
theme 11265:18	11350:15 11351:21	11365:9	11350:16 11355:24	video 11269:16
there's 11274:5	11355:4 11356:11	TRT 11273:24	11358:22 11359:8	11272:12 11273:12
11282:4,12 11300:25	11357:6 11359:22	11288:18,20	11360:7,15 11361:2,4	11353:22
11301:18 11312:9	times 11306:4 11335:18 11342:5	11289:18 11290:12 true 11257:17,21	11361:15 11363:17 11363:22	view 11279:7 11292:2,9 11307:7 11321:11
11315:25 11317:3,10 11317:13 11318:4	tinkered 11318:1	11258:10 11259:15	understanding	11307.7 11321.11
11356:21,25 11362:5	tips 11276:9 11295:24	11259:20 11261:8	11257:12 11265:15	11333.21,24 11341:10 11346:9
11363:13,17	title 11269:6 11271:19	11262:15 11270:21	11330:23 11339:9,18	11359:13
they'll 11296:3	11345:17	11275:6 11323:1	11363:1,17,23,24	views 11342:25
they're 11297:13	titled 11271:19 11278:1	11331:21 11365:2	11364:11	11343:11,13
11333:23 11358:19	11298:4	truly 11266:2	understands 11350:1	violence 11269:6,15,20
11360:18	today 11261:11,20	truth 11248:10,10,10	understood 11319:19	11269:22
thing 11284:15	11303:4 11307:5	11323:3,5	11325:2 11327:7,14	violent 11269:12,19
11286:13 11287:11	Tokota 11337:14,16	try 11265:21 11269:3	undertaken 11348:19	visible 11299:22
11288:2 11342:3	told 11262:2 11278:4	11276:4,6,10	unfortunate 11287:1	vocal 11259:23
things 11282:18	11288:4 11303:3	11277:16 11287:10	Unfortunately	voyage 11365:10
11283:14 11290:24	11320:14 11323:12	11307:12 11324:23	11328:25	vulnerability 11275:14
11300:9,17,18	11324:2 11325:15	11331:10 11362:24	union 11287:5	11275:16,17
11311:1 11332:1	11327:12 11339:4	trying 11286:3	unions 11266:1	11276:11
11333:14 11335:12	11346:11 11359:14	11291:23 11324:9	11296:23 11297:3,11	vulnerable 11275:9,11
11338:23 11340:19	toll 11355:20 11356:19	11357:9 11359:21	UNISA 11252:11	W
11358:18 11360:5 think 11248:7	tomorrow 11362:6 11365:10	11361:3 two 11250:15,18,19,21	unit 11252:21 11288:21 11290:11 11294:15	Wachthuis 11262:18
11249:16 11251:18	top 11250:15 11261:6	11250:25 11255:1	units 11282:8 11283:6	11340:12
11252:14 11258:1	11295:2	11256:2,3,10 11257:3	11289:7 11293:11	wait 11248:3 11332:8
11260:23 11261:5	topic 11256:20	11257:7 11258:18,23	University 11252:15,21	want 11248:4 11251:25
11265:23 11269:21	11257:10 11265:16	11270:16 11282:17	11253:2 11271:18	11257:4 11272:5
11270:6 11274:20	11266:23 11269:3	11283:7,23 11284:21	11280:20	11276:23 11277:9
11275:23 11276:19	11276:15,25	11284:23 11288:3,4	unseen 11358:1	11279:16 11281:9
11284:14 11285:17	11277:10,14,15,16	11304:18,19	unsigned 11309:2	11296:23 11307:11
11287:9,22 11288:9	11280:18 11298:16	11314:22,23	unsuccessful 11354:25	11309:22 11313:13
11290:6,14 11292:2	11298:17 11338:7	11318:10,15	11356:9	11318:7 11319:21
11293:15 11300:3,9	11339:21,21	11319:22 11320:7,9	upgrading 11286:4	11321:7 11323:10
11302:14 11304:25	11347:10 11348:13	11336:12 11338:13	up-to-the 11302:11	11329:20 11330:3,22
11311:11 11312:2	11350:3,7,17	11338:15,22,23	urgency 11293:12	11334:1,3 11335:17
11313:18 11320:8 11322:8 11328:23	topics 11256:2,3 11257:4	11347:9 11349:5	11294:15	11335:20 11336:20
11322:8 11328:23	total 11332:9 11356:19	11351:8 11352:17,18 11352:25 11353:1,9	use 11249:9 11272:20 11273:4,12 11295:13	11337:5 11338:7 11341:17 11342:16
11336:24 11348:22	11356:21	11352:25 11353:1,5	11297:7 11331:10,12	11343:8 11344:11
11350:24 11348:22	totals 11289:9	11356:24 11358:17	11332:1 11339:4,6,15	11345:8 11344.11
11361:8 11362:1	Town 11264:22	11360:20 11361:9	11340:3 11359:2	11350:17,17 11361:8
11363:9	to-date 11284:5	type 11268:9,22	utilise 11273:19	11364:22
thinking 11341:20	trade 11287:5	11269:21 11295:1	11353:16 11356:18	wanted 11254:7
11361:20	tragedy 11316:15	11300:8 11301:10	utilising 11333:19	11256:2,19 11275:20
third 11281:25 11282:2	11326:10	11331:1 11334:10		11276:14,25 11284:7
11282:2 11291:5	train 11276:7	11335:11 11338:1	V	11322:16,21 11362:4
11299:1,2 11356:2	trained 11279:24	11349:20 11360:6	valid 11292:16	11363:22
thought 11276:18	training 11266:16	typical 11272:10	validity 11302:3	wanting 11286:10
11309:4 11312:14	11276:7,9 11295:11	U	valuable 11314:1	Warrant 11258:20
11322:24 11326:17	transcript 11329:9,12 11329:13 11331:11	ultimately 11311:4	value 11297:1	11273:5
11336:1,22 Threats 11283:8	11329:13 11331:11	unable 11282:9	vantage 11341:1 various 11295:11	warrant-officer 11254:17 11255:16
three 11252:14	transport 11272:10	11283:6	11296:12,14,17	11254.17 11255.16
11284:17 11285:10	trap 11363:9,12	uncommissioned	11315:18 11327:8	11256:22 11258:7,20
11333:6	trauma 11276:2	11303:23 11304:20	11328:14 11343:4,4	11260:8 11264:18
throwing 11326:20	traumatic 11275:12	undermined 11265:4	vehicles 11354:23	11266:5 11267:1,25
thrust 11349:11	11288:7 11291:8,15	understand 11261:13	11356:5	11268:12,18,21
ARCHIVE FO				

				Page 1
11271:6,7,7 11272:13	wielding 11353:15	11334:11 11343:14	Zimbabwe 11365:10	14:48 11339:20
	11356:17			
11273:1,14,23		wounded 11338:14	Zuma 11319:24	15 11355:13
11290:14	wire 11338:18	11355:3,13		15th 11342:20
wasn't 11319:20	11339:10,12,13	wounding 11353:4	0	15:08 11349:10
11320:21 11321:15	11354:20,23 11356:3	wounds 11273:2	000 11257:16,19	15:28 11350:6
11322:15 11336:18	11356:5	wrapping 11265:14	11285:6,9,11,12	15:48 11360:23
11338:22 11358:16	wish 11326:20	11275:18	11294:2,5,5	150 11257:19
watching 11333:16	11348:25 11365:9,13	writing 11297:5		16 11315:21 11353:4
water 11355:8 11356:8	wishes 11337:15	11310:21 11344:6,8,9	1	11355:2,20
11356:15	withdraw 11254:10	written 11289:1	1 11251:8,10 11259:17	16th 11291:13
way 11292:21 11296:2	witness 11253:24	11325:2 11355:23	11282:22 11288:15	11327:17 11338:8,10
11320:14 11322:15	11255:10 11261:19	11357:16,19 11361:1	11288:16,17,19,22	11351:15 11352:10
11323:5 11324:6,8,24	11262:9 11267:11	wrong 11312:18	11290:6 11295:3	160 11294:2
		_		
11325:10 11337:7	11291:24 11292:1,6,8	11314:9 11317:14	11299:19 11304:8	17th 11318:25
11340:19	11292:8,11 11293:9	11318:4 11326:9	11320:25 11353:6,20	11351:16
ways 11296:14	11293:10 11303:2,11	11333:20 11335:21	11353:21,24 11355:4	17:06 11304:7
weapons 11273:25	11306:24 11312:17	11337:9	11355:20 11361:21	17:52 11303:13
11331:12 11353:15	11314:3 11329:16		11364:15	19th 11329:17
11354:21 11356:4,17	11334:1 11336:1,6,10	Y	1st 11344:23,25	1994 11299:14 11340:1
wearing 11254:25	11354:6 11362:13	year 11258:23,25	11345:12	11345:2,4,14
web 11333:17	witness's 11305:25	11259:10,11,11,12	10 11250:12 11260:2,10	1998 11268:4
weekend 11340:16	Witwatersrand	11261:22 11262:6	11260:21,23 11261:2	
11347:21	11252:15	11291:6 11300:14,15	11261:13 11262:3	2
wellbeing 11276:4	women 11258:5	11349:1,1,2 11365:1	11268:4,5,18	2 11278:18 11290:8,9
11279:22,25	won't 11306:14	years 11268:1,4,5,6,15	11208.4,3,18	11290:12 11291:5,5,7
11279.22,23	11363:13 11364:18	11268:18,19	11290:13 11291:7	11321:2 11332:24,25
		The state of the s		· ·
Wellness 11256:12	word 11251:6 11283:9	11281:15,19	11300:14 11346:7	11353:25 11354:2,4
11277:1,15,19	11338:22	11284:18 11285:10	11362:5	11354:17 11355:20
11294:7	wording 11316:12	11294:23 11295:12	10PM 11359:2	11355:21 11364:15
well-established	words 11289:8 11297:7	11299:25 11344:14	10:10 11248:2	20 11268:6,19 11300:14
11276:3	11315:16,24 11316:4	11346:7 11349:5	10:30 11259:16	20% 11270:25
well-founded 11287:21	11316:6,7,19,21	yesterday 11261:5,7	10:50 11268:18	200 11257:16 11285:6,9
well-grounded	11317:5,12,16	11271:11	107 11258:14	2000 11344:17 11346:7
11287:21	11318:3 11320:3,10	York 11283:11	11 11248:1 11256:4,6,7	2001 11272:1 11301:18
went 11267:6,19	11321:17 11322:5	young 11273:15,16	11256:9 11258:11	2003 11278:10
11283:4 11301:21	11344:21 11353:5	younger 11273:11	11276:14,18	11281:24 11282:23
11345:2 11352:12	11358:5 11360:8	you'd 11294:21	11277:14,18	2005 11268:3 11280:19
11358:11	11361:18	11319:14 11324:24	11346:25	11281:10 11282:19
weren't 11325:5	work 11279:2,10	11345:24,25 11358:9	11:10 11276:6	2006 11298:12 11301:4
11337:2	11282:17 11283:10	11358:11	11:39 11277:6	11302:8
West 11252:21 11253:1	11299:6 11300:12,17	you'll 11248:9,24	11:59 11287:9	2008 11268:6
11280:19	11300:18 11301:17	11254:25 11257:18	116 11284:19	2010 11258:12
we'd 11254:14 11349:5	11300:18 11301:17	11254:23 11257:16	12 11315:14 11341:8	11284:18 11344:20
	•			
11364:10	11306:5,6 11311:16	11296:10 11301:3,22	11343:12,22	11344:23 11345:1,12
we'll 11254:15,24	11322:18 11335:11	11312:25	12th 11259:18	2011 11253:19 11270:5
11269:3 11272:4,7	11335:11 11340:12	you're 11249:9	11308:15 11309:1	11282:23 11284:19
11276:20 11277:3	11346:24 11348:2,3	11253:22 11255:9	11314:8 11315:9,12	2012 11255:17 11256:1
11287:18 11321:1	worker 11294:23	11259:7 11277:7	11315:20 11316:10	11256:24 11257:7
11350:3 11365:4	workers 11280:3,7	11283:25 11289:6,21	11316:25 11321:12	11258:8,13,19
we're 11248:5 11287:9	11293:25	11292:17 11300:3	11321:22 11328:7	11259:19,21 11260:7
11296:8 11300:23	working 11256:25	11303:3 11306:3	12:19 11297:9	11261:14 11263:6
11315:3 11348:9	11286:19 11338:25	11312:3 11321:5	12:38 11307:17	11268:1,13 11270:16
11359:1	11362:22 11364:14	11336:18 11341:23	12:58 11319:11	11272:12 11273:5,13
we've 11251:5,16	works 11261:23	11361:2,3	13 11353:4 11355:3,12	11273:20 11282:23
11253:12 11274:9,20	workshop 11347:21,23	you've 11249:8	11355:20	11284:19 11291:4,14
11288:2,4 11295:7	workshops 11343:17	11281:20,21 11285:6	13th 11255:17 11256:1	11315:21 11332:15
11299:14,21,23	work-in-progress	11285:7 11289:5	11256:23 11257:6	2013 11248:1 11329:17
11300:4 11325:12	11286:6 11300:2	11283:7 11289:3		11347:8
		The state of the s	11258:8,19 11259:21	
11349:22	world 11358:4	11300:13 11301:3	11260:7 11261:14	21 11291:4
what's 11251:6	11359:20	11302:19 11303:2	11268:1,13 11270:15	21st 11332:14
11261:18 11285:6,7	worldwide 11333:16	11306:12 11308:25	11272:11,18 11273:5	21:45 11304:17
11305:17 11336:25	worse 11262:5	11319:17 11320:14	11273:13,20 11279:6	23 11268:1,15 11314:24
whilst 11308:5	wouldn't 11275:17	11346:11 11347:4	11291:13	11315:1,10,15,19
who's 11319:24	11291:17 11292:7,8	11359:13	14 11290:10	11317:6,7,14,23
11360:11	11297:14 11325:7		14:09 11321:4	11318:1,5 11320:4,11
widow 11255:20	11327:9,15 11332:8	Z	14:29 11331:6	11321:15,15 11326:1
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		<u> </u>	

11326:11.1372:5 11336:13.1336:13 244 11336:13 131375:44 11376:23 11385: 11336:11 113175:44 11376:23 11385: 11336:10 11345:10 11336:13 13175:44 11376:23 11385: 11385:10 11345:10 11386:10 11345:10 11386:10 11345:10 11386:11 13175:44 11376:23 11385: 11386:113175:44 11386:13 13175:44 11386:13 13175:44 11386:13 13135:21 11386:13 13135:21 11386:13 13135:21 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:22 11386:13 1315:23 11386:13 1315:23 11386:13 1315:24 11386:13 1315:25 11386:13 1315:25 11386:13 1315:25 11386:13 1315:25 11386:13 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1312:65 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1386:15 1312:65 1386:15 138				Page 16
11328.41.51.6 23rd 11347.8 24 11326.61 131425 11315.1.1 1316.11 11316.13 11317.6.14 11316.13 11317.6.14 11316.13 11317.6.11 11316.13 11317.6.11 11316.13 11317.6.12 259 1136.21 260 11326.21 229 1136.21 21 1136.22 21 1136.22 21 1136.22 21 1136.23 21 1136.22 21 1136.23 21 1136.23 21 1136.23 21 1136.23 21 1136.23 21 1136.24 21 1136.24 21 1136.25 21 1136.	11326:11 11327:25	60 11260:16,24 11262:1	 _	
23rd 113478	11328:4,15,16	11262:2,6		
224 1336.13 1314.25 11315.15 11316.11 1317.24 1318.5 11316.11 1317.24 1318.5 1132.110.15.15 11336.16 1318.5 1136.15 1336.16 1345.10 259 1355.21 1305.4 10.20 1333.6 1303.18 1304.18 1305.23 1309.5 1303.18 1304.18 1305.23 1309.5 1305.21 1305.24 1309.5 1305	11336:12,16	63 11300:6		
24.11250.6.11314.25 11315.1.11316.11 11316.13113176.14 11316.1313176.14 11316.1313176.12 11336.131318.5 11336.1313136.21 28.1128.82.2 11290.5 29.11355.21 29.11355.21 11313.24,716.19 11313.24,716.19 11313.24,716.19 11313.24,716.19 11313.24,716.19 11313.24,716.19 11313.21,716 11313.21,716 11313.21,716 11313.21,716 11313.21,716 11313.2	23rd 11347:8	636 11291:7		
11316:11 11316:11 11316:11 11316:13 11317:6,14 11317:23 11318:5 11305:4,10,20	234 11336:13	66 11329:16		
11316/13 1317-6,14	24 11250:6 11314:25	6940 11329:17		
11317:23 11318:5 1132:1615:15 1133:61:61345:10 259 11355:21 26th 11263:6 28 11288:22 11290:5 29 11355:21 3 311267:22 11294:5.8 11311:25 11312:3.6,9 11312:161315:2 11313:43 11315:2 11313:43 11315:2 11313:43 11315:2 1132:161313:20 1132:26 1133:20 1133:21 1133:30 11312:161:15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.15 33.3 11312:16.17 33.4 11306:15 11312:15 33.3 11312:16.17 33.4 11306:15 11312:15 33.1 1135:16 34.1 11305:15 1135:26 34.2 11266:6 34.2 11266:6 34.2 11266:6 34.2 11266:6 34.2 11266:6 35 1125:112 36 1125:16 36 1126:24 37 1135:25 387 11344:11 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:2 11294:5 11311:2 11348:9 11354:13 1136:26 11364:15 4 4 11263:9 11267:2 11294:5 11311:2 11348:9 11354:13 1136:26 11364:15 4 4 11263:9 11267:2 11294:5 11311:2 11366:15 37 11348:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:2 11294:5 11311:2 11348:9 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15		6943 11329:18		
1133:6:14 1345:0 129 11356:21 28 11288:22 11290.5 29 11356:21 3 3 11267:22 11294:58 1131:24 113123.6:0 1131:24:3135 1131:24 113123.6:0 1132:24 13132.6 1132:24 13132.6 1132:24 13132.6 1132:25 11332.6 1132:26 1332.6 1132:26 1332.6 1132:26 1332.6 1132:26 1332.6 1131:21:15 1328.6 1132:26 1332.6 1132:26	11316:13 11317:6,14			
1136:16 11345:10 259 11355:21 26th 11263:6 29 11355:21 21 1136:23 11303:13 3 11267:22 11294:5.8 1131:125 113123:6,9 1133:24 11315:2 1131:66 11317:11 11327:13 11328:6,19 1133:225 11337:21 1136:16 11317:3 1131:19 11312:0 1132:16 11312:0 1132:16 11312:0 1133:11 130:15 33.1 130:15 34.1 1130:15 34.1 1130:15 35 1125:16 36 1125:16 36 1125:16 36 1125:16 36 1125:16 36 1125:16 36 1126:45 37 1128:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 1126:39 1126:72 1129:45 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 1136:15 35 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 35 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 35 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 35 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 35 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 35 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 35 11298:20 11354:13				
259 1356:21 11306:51 1308:22 20 11306:23 1309:21 1333:6 7th 1308:31 1309:5 8 1309:21 1333:6 7th 1309:4 1333:6 7th 1309:4 1333:6 7th 1309:4 1333:6 7th 1309:4 1309:5 8 1309:21 1333:6 7th 1309:4 1309:5 8 1309:21 1313:6 1313:23 1313:19 131	11321:10,15,15	7 11304:12,23,25		
20th 11203-6 29 11385:21 21 11309:21 11304-18 11306:12 11203-6 11306:12 11203-6 11306:13 11309:10 11311:57 11311:91 1131-22 11314:13 1132-6 11314:3 1131-22 11314:3 1131-6 11314:3 1131-22 1134:3 1132-6 11314:3 1131-6 11314:3 1131-7 11314:1 1131-8 3.1 11306:15 3.1 1131-6 11314:1 1131-8 3.1 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 1131-6 11314:1 1131-8 3.1 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 1131-6 11314:1 11315:8 3.3 11312:16,17 11313:8,16,19 3.3 11312:16,17 11313:8,16,19 3.3 11312:16,17 11313:8,16,19 3.3 11312:16 11313:20 1135:20 3.3 11312:16 1136:21 3.3 11312:16 1136:21 3.3 11312:16 1136:22 1136:20 3.3 11313:16 3.3 11313:16 3.3 11313:16 3.3 11313:16 3.3 11313:16 3.3 11313:16 3.3 11313:16 3.3 11313:16 3.3 1132:16 1134:17 3.3 1134				
28 11288:22 11290:5 3 3 11267:22 11294:5.8 11312:1213:15 11313:43.11312:3.61 11313:43.11312:4.1132:6.1 11313:43.11312:4.11312:6.1 11313:43.11312:6.1 11312:6.11312:0.1 11312:6.11312:0.1 11312:1.1313:2.0 11313:2.15 11313:4.11 11313:4		11306:5 11308:22		
29 11355:21 3 11367:22 11294:5.8 11311:25 11312:3.6,9 11313:43 11315:23 11313:43 11315:22 11313:43 11315:22 11313:43 11315:22 11313:43 11315:22 11313:43 11315:22 11313:43 11315:22 11313:43 11315:22 11313:43 11315:23 11313:43 11315:24 11313:43 11315:24 11313:43 11315:3 11313:43 11315:3 11313:43 11315:3 11313:43 11315:3 11313:43 11315:3 1130:15 3 1130:15				
3 1126/22 11294-5.8 1131:29 1131:23.69 1131:21,315:18 1132:36 1131:21,315:19 1132:318 1132:31 1132:19 1132:318 1132:19 1132:19 1132:18 1132:19 1132:19 1132:19 1132:19 1132:19 1132:19 1132:19 1132:25 1133:25 1133:21 1133:20 1133:22 1133:20 1133:20 1133:20 1133:20 1133:21 133:21 133:11 130:15 133:				
3 11267/22 11294-5.8 11311/25 11312:3.6.9 11311/25 11312:3.6.9 11311/25 11312:3.6.9 11311/25 11312:3.6.9 11311/25 11312:3.6.9 11311/25 11312:3.6 11311/25 11312:3.6 11311/25 11312:3.6 11311/25 11312:3.6 11311/25 11312:3 11311/25 11313/25 11313/27 11313/27 1133/27 11313/27 1133/27 1133/27 1133/27 1 133/27 1133/27 1 133/27	29 11355:21			
1311/2 1312/3 1312/3 1313/4 1				
11311:25 11312:3,69 11312:13,15 11313:47,16.19 11314:3 11315:22 11316:6 11317:11 11327:13 11328:6,19 133:225 11337:21 11348:9 11364:15 33. 11312:10,12,12,12 11312:16 11313:20 133. 11312:10,12,12,12 133.1 1306:15 133.3 11312:16,17 11313:8,16.19 33. 1 1306:15 1313:10,16.17 11313:8,16.19 33. 1 1312:10,17 11313:8,16.19 33. 1 1312:10,17 11313:8,16.19 33. 1 1312:10,17 11313:8,16.19 33. 1 1312:10 133.1 1312:10 1				
11312:12,13,15	•			
113134.7,16,19 70% 11300.6 11314.7 11315.2 11316.6 11317.1 11327.1 11328.6,19 11332.2 11348.9 11364.1 5 11305.1 11305.				
11314/3 11315/22				
11316:6 11317:11 11327:13 11328:6.19 11332:25 11337:21 11348:9 11364:15 3.1 1312:16 11313:20 3.1 11312:16 11313:23 3.1 11306:15 3.3 11306:15 3.3 11306:15 3.3 11312:16,17 11306:15 3.3 11312:16,17 11306:15 3.3 11313:8,16,19 3.3 113106:15 3.3 11313:8,16,19 3.3 113106:15 3.3 113106:15 3.3 113106:15 3.3 113106:15 3.3 113106:15 3.3 11306:15 3.3 11306:15 3.3 11306:15 3.3 11306:15 3.3 113106:15 3.3 11306:13 3.3 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 11306:15 3.1 1				
11327-13 11328-6,19 11342-12 11342-12 11342-12 11342-12 11342-12 11342-12 11342-12 11342-12 11342-12 11342-12 1135-12 11365-12				
11332:25 11337:21 11348:9 11364:15 3A 11312:16 11313:20 113131:13 306 11264:5 5 11299:19 33.1 11306:15 33.3 11306:15 33.3 11312:16,17 33.3 11312:16,17 33.3 11312:16,17 33.4 11306:15 11312:21 11313:8,16,19 33.4 11306:15 11312:26 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 33.1 1120:6 35 1125:12 36 11251:12 36 11251:12 36 11251:12 37 11252:5 387 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11345:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 1136:26 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 1136:15 515 11298:42 11394:3 6 6 6 14272:6				
11348:9 11364:15 3.1 1310:16 11313:20 11314:9 11317:3 1130:16 11313:20 11314:9 11317:3 1130:16 15 3.3.1 1130:15 3.3.1 1130:15 3.3.1 1130:15 11314:11 11315:8 3.3.5 1130:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11336:20 34.2 11260:6 35 11252:6 38 11262:4 38 11262:4 38 11262:4 38 11262:4 38 11262:4 38 112		7 8 11356:20		
3A 11312:10,12,12,12 11312:1611313:20 11314:111317:3 11321:13 33.6 11264:5,5 11299:19 33.1 11306:15 33.3 11312:16,11 33.3 11312:16,11 33.3 11312:16,11 33.3 11312:16,11 33.3 11310:15 33.4 11306:15 11312:16 11312:19 11333:20 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11366:20 33 11251:12 36 11251:12 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11344:17 39 11344:17 39 11344:17 39 11344:17 39 11344:17 39 11267:22 11294:5 1131:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 4 11272:8 4 11278:8 4 11288:19 4 7 11288:17,19				
11312:16 11313:20 11314:911317:3 1132:13 306 11264:5.5 11299:19 33.3 11312:16,17 11313:8,16,19 33.4 11306:15 11312:16 11312:19 11313:20 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 33.1 1120:10 11355:22 11366:23 34.2 11260:6 34.2 11260:6 35.5 11251:12 36.1 11251:16 36.5 11251:12 36.1 11251:16 37 1124:11 393 1134:11 393 1134:17 393 1134:17 393 1134:17 393 1134:17 393 1134:17 393 1134:17 394 11270:8 4 11263:9 11262:4 31 11270:8 4 11263:9 11264:15 31 11270:8 4 11263:9 11364:15 31 11270:8 4 11263:9 11364:15 31 11270:8 4 11263:9 11364:15 31 11270:8 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3				
11314:9 11317:3 11321:13 306 11264:5,5 11299:19 33.1 11306:15 33.3 11312:16,17 11313:8,16,19 33.4 11306:15 11312:16 11312:19 11313:20 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11366:20 34 11250:10 11355:22 11366:20 34 11250:16 35 11251:16 36 11251:16 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 38 11262:4 37 11262:4 37 11262:4 37 11262:4 37 11262:4 37 11262:4 37 11262:4 38 11262:11 392 11344:11 392 11344:11 392 11344:11 392 11344:13 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19				
11321:13 306 11264:5,5 11299:19 33.1 11306:15 33.3 11302:16.17 33.3 11302:16.17 33.3 11306:15 11312:16 11312:19 11313:20 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11366:20 34.2 11260:6 34.2 11260:6 35 11251:12 36 11251:16 365 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 51 11298:20 11364:15 51 11298:20 11364:15 515 11298:20 11364:13 11362:6 11364:15 515 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11298:20 11354:13				
306 11264:5.5 11299:19 33.3 11306:15 33.1 1306:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11356:20 31.2 1136:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11356:20 31.2 1136:15 35 11251:12 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 387 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11344:13 393 11344:13 393 11344:17 393 11344:13 393 11344:13 394 11258:19 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 4 11288:19 4 11288:19 4 11288:17.19				
33.1 1306:15 33.3 1312:16,17 11313:8,16,19 33.4 1306:15 1313:20 11314:11 1315:8 33.5 1310:15 34.1 1260:6 34.2 1260:6 34.2 1260:6 35 11251:12 36 1262:4 37 11262:4 37 11262:5 38 1252:5 38 1252:5 38 1252:6 387 1344:17 393 1344:17 393 1347:17 1348:13 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 1311:21 1134:9 1354:13 11362:6 1364:15 43 1270:8 45 1288:19 47 11288:17,19				
33.3 11312:16,17 11313:8,16,19 33.4 11306:15 11312:16 11312:19 11313:20 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11356:20 34.2 11260:6 35 11251:12 36 11262:4 37 11252:5 387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11344:11 393 11344:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11363:15 51294:3 6 6 6 111272:6		· ·		
1313:8.16,19 33.4 11306:15 11312:16 11362:4 85 11284:19 11313:20 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 9 9 11306:6 11366:29 11365:20 11356:20 11356:20 11356:20 11365:5 907 11258:13 97 11284:18 97 1				
33.4 11306:15 11312:16 11312:19 11313:20 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11356:20 34.2 11260:6 35 11251:12 36 11251:12 37 11252:5 387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 6 11272:6				
11312:19 11313:20 11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11356:20 35 11251:12 36 11251:12 36 11251:16 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11344:11 392 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 5 5 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 6 11272:6				
11314:11 11315:8 33.5 11310:15 34.2 11260:6 34.2 11260:6 34.2 11260:6 36.5 11261:16 36.5 11262:4 37 11252:5 387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 411263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 6 11272:6				
33.5 11310:15 34 11250:10 11355:22 11356:20 34.2 11260:6 35 11251:12 36 11251:16 36 11251:16 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:6 38 11252:1 1393 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3		85 11284:19		
34 11250:10 11355:22 11356:20 34.2 11260:6 35 11251:12 36 11251:16 36 11251:16 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 387 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 6 11272:6				
11356:20 34.2 11260:6 34.2 11260:6 35 11251:12 36 11251:16 365 11262:4 37 11252:5 387 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 411263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 5 11293:4,24 11294:3				
34.2 11260:6 35 11251:12 36 11251:16 365 11262:4 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 387 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 111272:6				
35 11251:12 36 11251:16 36 11251:16 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11293:4,24 11294:3				
36 11251:16 365 11262:4 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6				
365 11262:4 37 11252:5 38 11252:6 387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3				
37 11252:5 38 11252:6 387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3		9 / 11284:18		
38 11252:6 387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3				
387 11344:11 392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3				
392 11344:17 393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3				
393 11347:17 11348:13 4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6				
4 4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6				
4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3	373 1134/:1/ 11348:13			
4 11263:9 11267:22 11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3	4			
11294:5 11311:21 11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6				
11348:9 11354:13 11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 6 11272:6				
11362:6 11364:15 43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6				
43 11270:8 45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 6 11272:6				
45 11288:19 47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6				
47 11288:17,19 5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6				
5 5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6				
5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6	7/ 11400.1/,17			
5 11298:20 11354:13 11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6	511 760	F 84		
11364:15 515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6		2019		
515 11293:4,24 11294:3 6 6 11272:6		a some		
6 6 11272:6		75t 1 /134 V.		
6 11272:6	313 11473.4,44 11474.3			
6 11272:6	6	10 have		
	The state of the second state of the	a your offer		
		R JUSTICE		